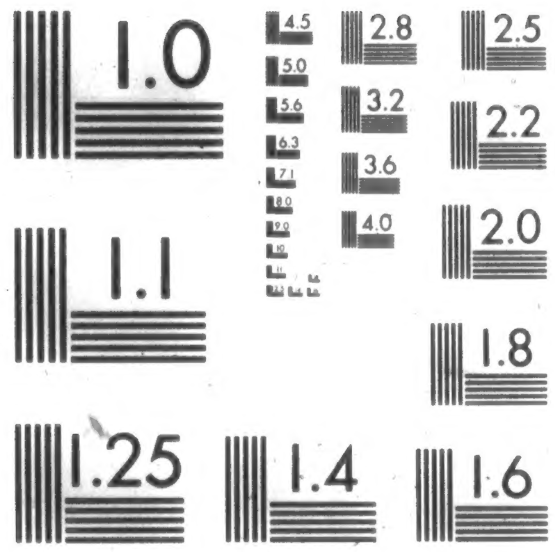
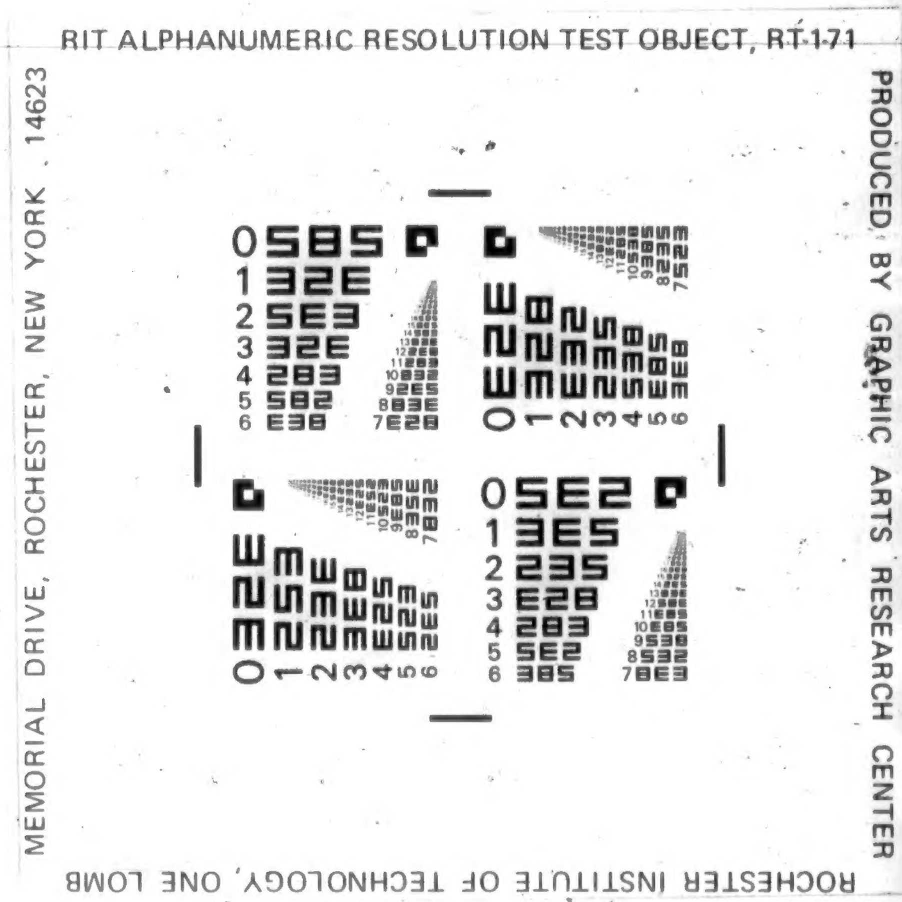
ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET

THE NATIONAL ★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



۱۰

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

580

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 580

New Jersey

First Regiment
He - Hy

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)
Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)
Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

[redacted]

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

He 1587 Stephen

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353360	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 | N. J.

Stephen Hex

Pri, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 17, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

x Roll: torn

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

Headley, Moses 1788

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 4 0	26	3 3 3 4 4 3 2 6
2		27	4 3 2 8
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R.R.P. 436 786

✓ **See also**

H | 1 | N. J.

Moses Headley

, Baldwin's Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 30, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 mo

Casualties Discharged Mar 1. 79.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H 86, page.....

575) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Headley

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Pease

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Headley

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545). Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Headley

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd at Westfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Moses Headley

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Headley

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd at Westfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Moses Headley

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Headley

Priv....., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov....., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd Cutg Wood

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Clayton

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Moses Headley

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.8.1C

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Howard

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Headley

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6th 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Co. Cutley Wood

x Is Shown on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Leaver

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Moses Headley

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(645) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Hedley

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo:

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Abst.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyist

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Headley

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent at home

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Mears

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Headly

....., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... June 5 ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service ..... 26 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... To pay £2 S3 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Abs.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Headley

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wm

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Headley

Pri., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 . .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Co Cutts Wood

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Moses Headley,

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Colonel.

(515)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Headly

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar 1 '79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Headly

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Headley

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 2d May 1780

* This company was designated at varibus times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Headly

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 26, 17 .

To what time paid 60, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos 5 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dols.

Amount 36 10/90 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 26 May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(515) Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Westbrook

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1st Serv., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J C | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Hedley

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September Nov 1780.

Roll dated Gilbertsplace Nov 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Moses Hadly

Meads Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 2, 1780.

Term enlisted for Dur J

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 87, page

Copyist.

575)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Headley

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb'y Mar. Apl. May June July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug., 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Inv'd Dec'd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Private Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Moses Headley

Pvt., Capt. Means Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, May 1. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.10—

Amount of Depreiation, £7.7.6

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £4.10.0

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wilson Headley

Pvt. 1, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.)

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Bradley

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wan

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Headley

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Timothy Cadler

Pvt., { Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copied

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Hadly

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N° | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Headley

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Virgus & Hedges

Pvt, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Dd S

Copyist.

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Pl Headley

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Hadley

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Headley

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Jan, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furlough

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Moses Headly

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 30

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Mead's Co. 7th Regt.

Pvt., { 7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated March 11, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Feb. 1.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Moses Headly

Pvt, Capt. Meade Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service May 1. 1780 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record 46

G A Ward

(548d) Copyist.

1589

Hoadly, Moses

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priah Pruah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoadley, Moses

1.590

Higgins, Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privt | Privt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higgins, Michael

1591

Hagans, Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Conar | Conar

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higgins, Michael

Heath. George 1592

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533975	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.I.P. 436786

✓ See also

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Heath

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From enlistment

of To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined [illegible] Nov. 1777.

Remarks: Dis Feby 5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

M Lawrence

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

George Heath

Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment January 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties dead July 5

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 86, page.....

575) Copyist.

Kelber Geo.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3536234	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. J. 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Kelber

PVT, Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time June, 17 78.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Of pay £ 2,10,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Martin

(545)

Copyist.

Heckman, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickman, John

1594

Hodges, Nathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hodges, Nathan

1545

Hedges, Nathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drake Drake

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hedges, Nathan

Hedges. Nathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25343	26	
2	30776	27	
3	41222	28	
4	2764	29	
5	1328	30	
6	1333	31	
7	39	32	
8	414	33	
9		34	
10	3	35	
11		36	
12	3	37	
13	4	38	
14	3	39	
15		40	
16	0026	41	
17	66	42	
18	0029	43	
19		44	
20	3	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23	370	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.R.43675

See also

H | 1 | N. J.

Nathan Hedges

, Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jany. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Des. July. 1, 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, Page 86

575) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Hedgers

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Hedgers

Sgt, Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken ~~from~~

to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Pensylv.a

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Haswell

(543) Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Hedgers

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Hedgers +

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Nov 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Pensyla

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Meaves

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Hedges

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83,) | N. J.

Nathan Hodges

Sgt., Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken ~~from~~ 1 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Hedges

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Month, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathant. Hedges

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company, 1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Hedger +

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company, 1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Hedges

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties ..... Died [illegible] 1777.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Hedges

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545) J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Heggs

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 25 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Rawn

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Hedges

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyist

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Hegger *

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Jany 31, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Pensylvany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Nathan Heggee

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Heggs

Pri., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Winans

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Heggs

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 s 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Vegges

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Higgins

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545) J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathaniel Heggs

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Morristholley June 1 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Morris County

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weave

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Hegges

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 1C

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Heggs

Pri., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Heggee

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Hegges

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Aug 6 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted July 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Nathan Hedges
Pvt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt Danl Baldwin's Compy, Colol Ogdon's Regt do hereby acknowledge to have Recd from A Ogden P Master the Sums Prefixd to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Recd is in full of Pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

No 2 dated, 17

Pay Due, £2 8 10 D

Signer's Name, Nathan Hedges

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545*i*)

L. Jackson

Copyist.

Nathan Hedges

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt Daniel Baldwin's Comp^{y} Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr Pay Master the Sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d}, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Pay due, £2 S 10 D

Signer, Nathan × Hedges

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

H. Jacobson

Copyist.

1597 1597a

Hadley, Moses

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pmark Pmark

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hadley, Moses

1577 1597a

Hadley, Moses

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hadley, Moses

1597a

Hogan, Charles

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709137	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: P.R.436786

✓

See also

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Char[s] Hegan

Sgt, { Capt. John Polhemus' Company of the 1st New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 31, 17 77.
(inclusive)

Roll dated

June 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

Next Roll as sick at [illegible]

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Stansell

Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Charles Hogan

Columbus Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Des'd. 1st Must'r

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 85, page .....

575) Copyist.

1597 B.

Hogan, James

1 **New Jersey Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 1 38	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 43675

See also

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Hegan

Pvt., Capt. John Polhemus' Company of the 1st New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 31, 1777. (inclusive)

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

Next Roll [illegible],

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C. Yoncell

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

James Hogan, Bolhamus Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Ass't. 1st Mustr

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 85, Page.....

575) Copyist.

1398 — Previous Number 1597

Hogans, Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higgins, Michael

1349

Higgs, Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brush | Brush

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higgins, Michael

1600

Hoges, Nathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priah Priah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hodges, Nathan

1607

Hoggins, Nathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Noah Noah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hodges, Nathan

✓ 1601-a.

Helms, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelope
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Inval. J. Regt

1602

Hompsted, Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamstead, Robert

1603

Hemstead Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamstead, Robert

1604

Hamsted, Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harnstead, Robert

1603

Henderson. Patrick

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535c358	26	3534443 2
2	1463	27	4483
3	0416	28	4535
4	1550	29	4587
5	c456	30	4637
6	1570	31	4686
7	0 5 c 3	32	4 35
8	1637	33	4 85
9	1c50	34	4834
10	1723	35	
11	1550	36	
12	1267	37	
13	c c 4	38	
14	1 7 3	39	
15	1846	40	
16	0634	41	
17	1890	42	
18	06 c 4	43	
19	1934	44	
20	1971	45	
21	0 3	46	
22	4423	47	
23	4 c 4	48	
24	4 3	49	
25	4	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 | N.J.

Patrick Henderson
Cpt Formans les. 1st Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Patrick Henderson Priv.
Formans Com 1st Reg. Feb 1 1777
to Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth town, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

Patk Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(O 1

.....

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, May, & June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

P Fassulang

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

W. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Pvt. Pa'tt Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patt. Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

D. Fleming

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Hend:son

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 da. @ 10 Dolrs per mo.

Amount £ 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. J. Fauning

(515) Corp. ist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patk Henderson

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(643) Copyist.

Patrick Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 3/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10.

Amount £6, 5 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. Stedman

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ruth Henderson

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ; 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

Patrick Henderson

Pvt.; { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay and subsistence Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60/90

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10.

Amount 16 60/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. Flatterling Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Hendrickson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

P Stevens

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Patt. Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, March 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....war....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyied.

H. 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Patt. Hendrson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 177 9.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Subsistence Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 doll.

Amount 16 60/90 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J. Pasenberg

Copyist.

(515)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Henderson

Cpt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1780.

Roll dated Mon'a Quam. Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patt. Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 . .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 . .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ dolls.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jur Mo. 10 dolls.

Amount 33 $\frac{30}{90}$ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(515) J Saverling Corp. 1st.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patk. Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Patt. Hend.r Son

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dolls.

Amount 16 60/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. Stansbury Comd.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Pat Hendrickson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dolls.

Amount 16 60/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. Stansbury

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Henderson

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Chatham Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Chas. H.

Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Caleb H. Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Comp. Regt. Col. Ogden Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Jersey Hosts June 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Joined regt. 1st Nov. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Henderson

Pvt. 1, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Roll dated Oct 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Deserted Oct 1 81

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) **N. J.**

Patrick Henderson

Pvt. 1, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 24, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Henderson

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Patrick Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 2nd, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 2nd 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Valentine Henderson

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wilc

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Peter K. Henderson

Sergt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

(Signature)

Copyright.

3 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Cath. Ogdenson

Cpt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Oct., 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

A6 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Paul P. Henderson

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Patrick Henderson

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Paid

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Paul Henderson

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Cath Henderson

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C A Ld

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Anderson

Pvt. | 7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment N C

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 14.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(548) Copyist.

1686

Hendrick, Philip

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priah | Privak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hendricks, Philips

+ Hendricks, Philips 607

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35361686	26	
2	1728	27	
3	1729	28	
4	1873	29	
5	3709 1559	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓*Book Mark:* R.r.0.436756

✓ See also

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Philip Henriques

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 10, 1776

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: present

Next Roll on file dated Jan 1, 1777.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

---

(543)

Copyist.

No. 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Philips Hendricks

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr 16 May 31, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10?

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Philip Pitt

(515) Copyist.

Phillip Herrigues

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 3d Establishment, 1777-83. | N. J.

Philip Henriques

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Phil Hendrick

Pvt, | Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 11 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0. 18 3/4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Phillip Hendrick

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Missing at Brandywine.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Samuel

Copyin

H | 1 | N. J.

Philip Hendrick,
At Piatts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 85

575) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Philip Henriques

Pt., Piatts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug, 15, 17 76

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 85

575)

Copyist.

1608

Henry, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry, Joseph

1609

Henery, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry, Joseph

1610

Henry Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry Joseph

Next Number
1611 1611a

Henrey Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry Joseph

1611-a

Henricques, Philip

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henricus, Philip

1611-6

Henricus, Philip

1. New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090717	26	
2	43	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Philip Henriques

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Danl Piatt's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogden's Regim^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr Pay Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d}, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer, Philip Henriques

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Philip Henriques

Private

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Daniel Piatt's Comp^{y} Colo^{l} Ogdon's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogdon Junr P. M., the sums Prefix^{d} to our Names, Which with moneys heretofore rec^{d} is in full of pay from Dates of Enlistments, Till the first Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D.

Signer's Name, Philip Henriques

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545i)

T. F. Johnson

Copyist.

Id | 1 | N. J.

Philip Henricus

Priv | Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Werner

(543)

Copyist.

Previous Number. 1612

Henriques, Philip

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hendricks, Philips

1612-a.

Henriques, Philip

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henricus, Philip

Henry Joseph 1613

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal x Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533805	26	37071501
2	8957	27	
3	8136	28	
4	9005	29	
5	8182	30	
6	9009	31	
7	823	32	
8	9097	33	
9	82853	34	
10	9162	35	
11	5234	36	
12	8	37	
13	8	38	
14	8	39	
15	82	40	
16	8625	41	
17	888	42	
18	1945	43	
19	59045	44	
20	1088	45	
21	10023	46	
22	0C	47	
23	15	48	
24	5950	49	
25		50	

x Corrected [illegible]

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.V. 436755

See also .....

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Henry

Corp., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 20o

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May £ 2.15:

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drew

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hewes

, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 . 15`

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May 2 - 15`

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Henry

Corpl., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 2.15.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Henry

Corpl { Captain Andrew McM[illegible]ers' Co. in Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £ 2 . 15 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Dept 1777

(545) Copyist

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Henrey

Capt., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May £2. 15s 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drew

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph. Henry.

Capt., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 2. 15. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drew

(545) Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Henry

Corp., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Takenge, Nov 4, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

N.Y. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Henry

Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Nov. 30, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Henry

Corpl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 = 13 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Henry

Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Dec. 31, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T. Jones

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Henry

Corpl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8.

Amount £2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Joseph Mowry *

Corpl, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the time of Enlistment to 7th day of June Preceding, 17 77.

Roll dated June 7, 17 77.

Appointed Nov 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file dated 10th, 1777,

* This company subsequently became Capt. John V. Angel's company.

F. Adam Lutz 1779

E. W. Skinner

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Henry

Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Jan 31, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T Jones

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Henry

Corpl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-15-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Corp

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Henery +

Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Feb. 28, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch. 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

J Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Henery +

Corpl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Month, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2~15~8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Nicholly

Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Apl 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valy Forge camp Apl 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruit .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T Jones

Copyist.

Joseph Henry

Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dolls.

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence D.

Amount of pay 12 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted the 7 March.

Remarks:

- 3 -

- 3 u 4

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hardy

Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Joseph Henry
Capt., Wm Myers Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Res^d Mar. 78
Must^d in Nov. Prov^t.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 86

675) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Henry

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T Jones

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N.J.

Joseph Hennery

Pvt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5.

Amount $ 2 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Henry

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; .....

T Jones

(543) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Henry

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Gd

T Jones

(543) Copyist.

2d | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Henry

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 f 3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 2 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Henry

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick near Peterstown

E. Lewis

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Henry

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hunterden

J. Ewing

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Henry

Cpl

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt And^{w} McMyer's Comp^{y} Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A Ogden Ju^{r} P M. the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d} is in full of pay, from Dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 2 S 15 D

Signer's Name, Jos X Henry

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

18

(545*i*)

S. A. J. Inman

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Henry

Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt And^w McMyer's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Junr pay Master the sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with Moneys heretofore rec'd is in full of pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 15 D

Signer, Jos x Henry

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Capt. John V. Angelo's Co.

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

1614

Horsted, Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Homestead, Robert

Her 1615 Richard

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353362225	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 ?.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Herald, Charles

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336/52	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

H | 1 | N. J.

Charles Herald

Pri. { Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable, the Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 1, 17 75.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

Old Number 1617

Herbert John 1617a

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533608a	26	
2	3717	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A.r.P. 436786

See also

A | 1 | N. J.

John Herbert

Pri, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 8, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

H | - 1 | N. J.

John Herbert
Pt , Somerset Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 5, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 86, Page.....

575) *Copyist.*

1617-F

Herden, Simon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harder, Simon

1617-b

Gerder, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerder, Simon

1618 1617-2

Harder, Simeon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harder, Simeon

1619

Index Number 1619a

Hessinger William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 3 3 3 5 5 2	26	
2	37 1 7 7 10 10	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

A. | 1 | N. J.

Willm Hessinger.

Pvt., { Capt. John Conway's Co., in the 1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776.

Roll dated New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Nov 27 ....., 1775 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discha Jan 10th.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J Hastings Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

William Hessinger

Pt, Conways Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Nov. 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Missed d. June, 1776

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 85

575)

Copyist.

1619a

Hetfield, Stephen

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37430109	20	
2	28156	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Stephen Hetfield

Cpt, Capt. Dayton's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service: Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G A. Ward

Copyist.

Stephen Hetfield

Pvt., Capt. Dayton's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 " 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £86 " 9 " 2

State Stores, £4 " 0 " 0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £1 " 17 " 6

Balance due, £80 " 11 " 8

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrow

Copyist.

1619-6

Keith, William

1 **New Jersey Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709152	26	
2	17716	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.-P. 43678-6

See also

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm. Neth

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualtics

Remarks: Deserted

Next Roll on file taken to Nov. 1, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543) Copyist

H | 1 | N. J.

William Heth

A , Platts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Abs'd. 1st Muster.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 85

575) *Copyist.*

1619-c

Hewet, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37177161	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also ____

H. | 1 | N. J.

Thomas Hewet

, Meads Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 29, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mos

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 Sc, page 9

Chief

575) *Copyist.*

1620 Pensions Mutilated 1619-20

Higgins, Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higgins, Michael

1621

Hibler George

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Penrath | Penrath

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hiler, George

1622

Hick, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privt | Privt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hicks, Samuel

1623

Hickman John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35335 0320	26	
2	4862 8	27	
3	74	28	
4	35-34 7797	29	
5	9404	30	
6	37	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436755

See also

16 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Kuichman

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 1 0 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hickman

Appears on the reverse side of a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, The field & Staff Officers, of Colo[l] Ogden's Reg[t], Do hereby acknowledge to have Rec[d] from A Ogden Jun[r] P. Mas[r] the sums Prefix[d] to our Names which together with moneys heretofore Rec[d] is in full of pay, from Dates of Appointments Till the first Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £2 S 10 D

Signer's Name,

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545*i*)

I. Jacobus

Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hickman

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted May 4th.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Hasterlin

(543) Copyist.

John Hackman

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos. 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 21 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Received 15 July

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

Pt. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Fulkman

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 19, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | N. J.

John Heckman

, Hunterdon Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for 9

Casualties Res. May 4 '77, Res. July 15 '80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 4 page 86

J. Veal

(575) Copyist.

Hicks. Samuel 1674

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3534008	26	
2	0129	27	
3	1762	28	
4	0205	29	
5	1833	30	
6	02G5	31	
7	1900	32	
8	0355	33	
9	1905	34	
10	0926	35	
11	2041	36	
12	3541	37	
13	0006	38	
14	2155	39	
15	2216	40	
16	0689	41	
17	2205	42	
18	0805	43	
19	2402	44	
20	3719130	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. P. 436786

✓ **See also**

H | 1 | N. J.

Samuel Hicks

, Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 30, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 mo

Casualties discharged Mar. 1. 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 86, page.....

(575) Copyist.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml Hicks

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount holly June 1 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hicks

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wm .....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hicks

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time May 30, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo. 2 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

R. Thomas

Copyrigt.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hicks

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml. Hicks

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545) J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Nick

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 10 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hicks

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hicks

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml. Hicks

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hicks

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 9 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

N Beaver

1543

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hicks

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(515)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml Nicks

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 1 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd. Cutts Mon

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Graves

(543)

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hicks

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan'y 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ct. Cutty Wood

x Do Shown in Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wm Irvine

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hicks

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Saml. Hicks

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(515) Copyist.

Id | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hicks

Pri., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Co Cutts Wood

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Clarke

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Sam. Hicks

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545) J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam'l Hicks

Pri. { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged May 1st 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samel. Hicks

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

1625

Hictman, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickman, John

Hier. Henry 1626 Next Number 1626a

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353300772	26	
2	37177	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R. 436781

See also

H | 1 | N. J.

Henry Aier

Pri, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 11, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | N. J.

Henry Hier

1st, Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov. 11, 1775.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4-85

Vol....., page.....

575)

Copyist.

1626-a

Hieth, George

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heath, George

1626-A

Higbee, Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090846	26	—
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | 1 | N. J.

Henry Higbee

Priv | Captain John Polhemus' Co. and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. William Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29th 75 to this Day 17 .

Roll dated .....

New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 16 , 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Weaver

Copyist.

Higby. Philip 1627 1626-4

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353359940	26	
2	3717706 9	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.-R. 436756

✓ See also

H. | 1 | N. J.

Philip Digby.

Pvt., { Capt. John Conway's Co., in the 1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776.

Roll dated New Brunswick, Jan 13 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 5, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discht Jan. 10th .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Stanton

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Philip Higby
Pt., Coonwdys Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May, 5, 1775.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Missed. June. 10. 76.

.....

Remarks:

D

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 p. 85

575) Copyist.

1628

Higgans, Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privats | Privats

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higgins, Michael

1629

Higgins, Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higgins Michael

1630

Higgin, Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higgins, Michael

Higgins, Frederick

1631

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35344646	26	
2	1790	27	
3	2346	28	
4	5669	29	
5	6326	30	
6	1631	31	
7	03725	32	
8	0956	33	
9	0653	34	
10	2026	35	
11	6556	36	
12	2563	37	
13	0526	38	
14	2526	39	
15	2526	40	
16	2526	41	
17	2526	42	
18	2526	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436756

See also

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Fredrick Higns +

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Frederick Higgins

....., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 6, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 26 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 2 3 3 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545) W Thomas

Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Fredorick Higns

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Fredk. Hymes +

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyright

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Fredorick Higns

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Rave

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Fredorick Higns

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Fredorick Higns

Pri., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 8 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Fredk. Higgs

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Fredorick Higns

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 2 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

.....

I Weaver

(543) Copyriet.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Fredorick Sigus

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Frederick Higns

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Abst with Leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Raves

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Frederick Higins

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(315) Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Frederick Hiegins

Pri., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 6 1778×.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

× do do Shown on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Fredk. Haines

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545) J. H. Thomas Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Frederick Higgins

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Beans

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

1

Fredk. Hinges

Pat, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Fredk. Higgins

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar 1st 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Raven

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Fredk. Higgins

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Frederick Higgins *
, Baldwins Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 30, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 m/s

Casualties discharged Mar. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 86, Page.....

575) Copyist.

1.632

Higgins Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35333589	26	
2	3111	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.-D. 4 36 7 7 C

See also

H | 1 | N. J.

Michael Higins
Corpl, Conways Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Nov 2, 1795.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 86

575) *Copyist.*

A. | 1 | N. J.

Michael Higgins

Corpl., { Capt. John Conway's Co., in the 1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776.

Roll dated New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 2, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ait place of Corporal Abbott reduced 31st Dec.

(543) *Copyist.*

Higgins, Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25339743	26	3534 4944
2	4 1425	27	6 383
3	1239	28	360
4	28	29	6446
5	1825	30	21351
6	1379	31	65372
7	3463	32	2224
8	4143	33	1044
9	1278	34	4223
10	524	35	2225
11	3868	36	2424
12	4350	37	2342
13	803	38	2342
14	6265	39	2303
15	3 6254	40	4426
16	4 6742	41	2453
17	0025	42	0 6 1 3
18	726	43	2 426
19	0 16	44	2 3 2 6
20	1353	45	2 3 5 3
21	53	46	0 2 6
22	62	47	2 3 5
23	2 52	48	2 6
24	62	49	1 4 2
25	2 26	50	2 2 2

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43647-6

See also

H | 1 | N. J.

Michael Higins

, Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties desd Sept. 1, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 86, page.....

575) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Michael Higgins

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545) J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mickl. Higgins

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Higgans

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolo.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michal Higgins

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Month, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(515)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Hegans

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company, 1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 x. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michal Higins

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company, 1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 s. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michall Higgins

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Higgins

Sgt, Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken ~~from~~

to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Coun'd. at Reading

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Council

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Higgins

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comd at Reading

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Higgans

Sgt., Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken ~~from~~ to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Comd. at Reading

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

C Howell

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Higgins

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From enlistment

of To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick Absh

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl. Higgins

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Heggies

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Michael Heagins

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Heagins

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyist

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl. Higgins

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's; Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. M. Thomas

Copyist.

(645)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Michael Higgins

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545) .....

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Michael Higgins

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Higgins

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Heagins

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 8/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Higgins

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Heagins

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 s10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Heagins

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(643) Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Keagins

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6 1778 x.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Co. Capt. Wood

x As Shown on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Pierce

Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich' Neagins

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd. at Capt Baldwins

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Beaver

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Heagins

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wan

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd. for Colo. Ogden

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Heagins

Pri., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Heagins

Priv....., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Comd. for Col. Ogden

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

M Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Heaguine

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Hagens +

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

Id | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Hagans +

Prv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mountholly June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Elizabeth County

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Sawyer

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich. Keagins

Pri., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

Id | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Heagins

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Meagins

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Graves

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michal Higings

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Janj 31, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Jersey

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

.....

Wm Carey

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl. Higgins

Pvt., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount 16 60/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

(515)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich. Higins

Pvt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay & Subsistance Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dolls

Amount 16 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl. Higgins

Pvt., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay & subsistance Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dolls

Amount £ 6 S 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich. Higgins

Pvt., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1.7.20. 14 days 2 14 2/3 Dolls.

Amount £ s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich Higgins

Pvt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay × May ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 – 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

× So on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich. Higgins

Pvt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 — 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas, Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Higgins

Pvt., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7. S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl. Higgins

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richd. Riggins

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 8 / 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

Copyrid.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl. Higgins

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(645) Copyist.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Higgins

Priv, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mon[m] Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: With Col Ogden .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver .....

Copyist.

(543)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich Higgins

Pri., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich. Higgins

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 16, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Walker

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich Higgins

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

Jd | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Higgin

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Higgins

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Heagins

Pri., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wears

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl. Higgins

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Conway's Company, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 mo. 10 Dolls

Amount 30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Howard

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl. Higgins

Pvt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dols

Amount 16 60/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 1

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich'l. Higgins

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Conway's Company, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol's

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Sept. 1780. 10 Dol's

Amount 16 60/90 Dol's

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl. Higgins

Pvt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo. 10 Dolls

Amount 33 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Compiler.

W. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Higgins

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenrapie Sept 6 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

Michl Higgens

Pric., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Clove Jan, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deserted 1st Sept to enemy

x Roll torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Higgins

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steinrapia Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michl Higins

Pvt., { The Lieut Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 178v.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comd Elizth Town

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

N J | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Mich[l] Higgins

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Extra Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Higgins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, of Capt Isaac Morrison's Comp^{y} Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr Pay Master, the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d}, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer, Daniel Bussey

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Higgins

Priv.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the suscribers of Capt Isaac Morrison's Comp^{y} Co^{l} Ogdon's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogdon Junr P. Master, the sums Prefix^{d} to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec^{d} is in full of Pay from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day of May—1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer's Name, Michael Higgins

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Higgins Thomas 1634

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W. 436776

See also

H | 1 | N. J.

Thomas Higgins

....., Angels ..... Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for War

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 86, page .....

575) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Higgins

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 25, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo. 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 9 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: When Inlisted

Copy

(545) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Higgins

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Nov. 30, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

T. Jones

Copyist.

1635

Higgons, Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higgins, Michael

1636

Kiginz, Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates | Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kiginz, Michael

036-a

Higgins, Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higgins, Michael

Highland. Henry 1637

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35346071	26	
2	70156	27	
3	7092	28	
4	71462	29	
5	7102	30	
6	72664	31	
7	72665	32	
8	7356	33	
9	75601	34	
10	7546	35	
11	7591	36	
12	7725	37	
13	7735	38	
14	7846	39	
15	37[illegible]	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Hiland

Cpt, Capt. Daytons Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Henry Stiland

Pvt., Capt. Dayton's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 " 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £86 " 9 " 2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £80 " 11 " 8

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Highland

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. March April May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 a.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Boga.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Hyland

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bigan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Hyland

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd Elizth Town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Hyland

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Hilland

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 2, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Hilland

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Hilland

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6th 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Stilland

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Transf'd. to Lt. Infy. Co. July 1, 1782

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Hilland

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Hilland

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5th 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Stilland

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

Henry Hilland

Sgt., Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1782 to Jan. , 1783.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 1782.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 12 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay 80 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Hilland

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 24 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Henry Hilland

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 19, 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

1638

Higbee, Frederick

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higgins, Frederick

1639

Higgins, Fredrick

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higgins, Frederick

H637-a

Hiland, Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Highland, Henry

Next Number 1640a

Hiler. George 1640

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 3 6 0 7 5	26	
2	0 8 6	27	
3	2 5	28	
4	2 2 4	29	
5	2 6	30	
6	3 3	31	
7	3 7	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.R. 4 3 6 7 5 6

See also

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Stiler

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 8 Oct.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Hiler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 33 dols.

Time of service 8 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 14 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Franklin

(515) Copyist.

PA 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Geo Kibler +

PA, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May $2,10 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlins

Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Jerry Hiler

, Piatts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept, 7, 17 77

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Dec'd. Sept. 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 86, page.....

575) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Hiler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent Joining dep

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

George Hiler

N. J., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0.2.10 2/

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Daniel

(545)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Hiler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9^{m}

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

1640a

Hill, John

1

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709101	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Jd | 1 | N. J.

John Hill

Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1 '75 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated

Elizbeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

Previous Number 1640 a

1641

Hill. Samuel.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35333	26	*
2	8	27	*
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

* Cards with asm agf tied with Samuel Hill in jacket no. 1642. Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W.P. 4.26.756

See also .....

H | 1 | N. J.

Samuel Hill

, Angels Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment 9 Mar, , 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 89, page

575) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in last weekly Return.

Dup

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 . (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam'l Hill

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb 28, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Pvte., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan[illegible] 1, 1778.

Roll dated [illegible] day Feby, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

G. Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount To pay £ 2 18 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

(545) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam'l Tuttle,

Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug't, 1778.

Roll dated Aug't 31 May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S. Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml Hill

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., commanded by Colonel M. Ogden, from Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3.

Amount 4 Days £ 2 1.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

10 x 9

(545) Copyist.

Private, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

P | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam[l] Hill

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 May £2 13 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam'l Hill

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizbethtown July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

T Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam[l] Hill

Pvt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam'l Hill

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave,

T. Jones

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam[l] Hill

Pvt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ---, 17 .

Commissioned ---, 17 .

Enlisted ---, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present.

J. Jones

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml Hill

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam'l Hill

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml Hill

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ((3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8.

Amount 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ s.

Amount 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyright.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard

T Jones

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml Hill

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 days £2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

2

Orig

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam'l Hill

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam Hill

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 jan £ 2 - 16 - 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

King

(545)

Copyist.

Hill, Samuel

1645

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35352950	26	
2	4922	27	
3	3629	28	
4	4966	29	
5	3062	30	
6	5028	31	
7	3101	32	
8	5665	33	
9	3700	34	
10	5132	35	
11	3134	36	
12	5163	37	
13	3165	38	
14	5195	39	
15	5226	40	
16	3257	41	
17	5357	42	
18	3222	43	
19	5280	44	
20	5302	45	
21	5333	46	
22	3250	47	
23	5364	48	
24	3742500	49	
25	970	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml Hill

Job, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Eliz.th Town Mch. 2, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam Hill

Co. C, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount A pay £2-10^{s}

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz'th Town Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Harnell

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Lynch
Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 7-10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug.t & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.**

T. Jones

(515) *Copyist.*

Sam Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 days 14 2/3 dolls

Amount £ 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

Sam'l Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

E Kowell

Sam Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.) Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Subsistence Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount £ 6 - 5 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml Hill

Pvt, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Jan. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roll

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 16 60/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

(545) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam'l Hill late Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay (subsistence) Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 16 60/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml. Hill

Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Mch. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Marshall

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam'l Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{66}{90}$ dolls

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 33 $\frac{30}{90}$ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

Saml. Hill

Job., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey camp Meadham apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam'l Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 16 60/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copyist.

Saml Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 80.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 16 60/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Pvt., { Capt. William Piatt's Company, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 5-0 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Pvt., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... . 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

C. Powell

(543) Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Pvt., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

Samuel Still

Pvt., Capt. Piatt's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.10

Amount of Depreiation, £86.0.0

State Stores, £ 4

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £1.17.6

Balance due, £80.2.6

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Cpt., Capt. Piatt Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service: Feb 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Next Number
1643a

Hill, Samuel

1643

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135350	26	
2	2335	27	
3	21900	28	
4	20940	29	
5	20923	30	
6	2014	31	
7	2086	32	
8	2151	33	
9	2160	34	
10	2250	35	
11	2325	36	
12	2375	37	
13	2432	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

No. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Samt Hill

Lieut, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1781.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(643) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml Hill

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Hatborrar Morristown Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company, Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company, Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 82.

Roll dated May 10, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2nd 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J Kemp

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Sam'l Hill's

Pvt., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Mann

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hill

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 4"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Hall C

Capt, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ~~War~~

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1st"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Saml Hill

Pvt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 72.

Roll dated Oct, 17 72.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 3 - 72

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Sam

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Samuel Neill

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Hill

Pvt., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 24, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sami Hill

Pvt., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Feb 19, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Saml Hill

Pvt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1 9"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

✓ 1643a

Hill William

1 **New Jersey Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 C 835	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

H | 1 | N. J.

William Hill

Pri. | Captain John Polhemus' Co. and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. William Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this Day 17 .

Roll dated New Brunswick Jan 13 1776

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 23 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

Hill, Zephniah

1644

Previous Number: 11430

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25336	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.P. 43675

✓ See also

A | 1 | N. J.

Zefiniah Hill

Pri, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 2, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A H Davis

Copyist.

H. | 1 | N. J.

Ezekiah Hill

Pt., Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec, 2, 1775.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 85, page.....

575) Copyist.

1643-

Hilland, Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Highland, Henry

Hilliard Thomas 1646

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533232 1	26	
2	2405	27	
3	9 11	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Williard

Private, Capt. Anderson's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service Mar 1. 1777 to Aug 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record **46**

G. A. Ward

(548d) *Copyist.*

H

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos Hilliard

Cpt. , { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec 1781 - Jany 21, 1782

Roll dated Jany 21, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 14th Sept 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Franklin

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Killiard

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 17 81.

Roll dated August 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Dar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 22 July.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Rowlin

(543) Copyist.

Hillin . James . 1647.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353382-0	26	
2	371777	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.P. 436756

See also

NJ | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Killin

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to June 30, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T. Floyd Col

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

James Hillin

....., Capt. Angels ..... Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ..... January ....., 1778.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 89, page .....

575) *Copyist.*

1648

Hillsey, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hilsey, Joseph

Hilsey, Joseph 1649

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535603604	26	2635004
2	1400	27	0004
3	0423	28	130
4	1536	29	
5	0053	30	152
6	1500	31	
7	150	32	
8		33	136
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18	0603	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

76 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Hillers

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, March 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Joseph Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay and Subsistence Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 60/90 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J Fanning

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hilsey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

Sol Dillsey

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 177 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 1/3 dolls.

Amount 16 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(515) Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Hillsey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. Sterling

(515) Copyist.

W. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jas Willsey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 1 0 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. Fearing

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hilsey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth-town, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiter Maj' Conway.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

Jos Hilsey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C Stansbury

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Hillsey

Pvt.; { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., May, & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £7, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J. Hastings

(515) Copyist.

H | 1. (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Hillery

Pvt. Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. May June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joe Hillsey

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

Josh. Helsey.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10.

Amount £6, 5 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J. Stelling

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Joseph Hilsey

Lieut, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Kemp

(548) Copyist.

Jos. Hillsey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolrs.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Mo 14 da @ 10 Dolrs per Mo.

Amount £8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. Stoutenburg

(515) Corp. 1st.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Wilsey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J Fearing

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joe. Halsey

Lieut, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp, Annapolis, Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Hillsey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May, June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dolls

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dolls

Amount 30 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C Stansbury

Copyist.

(515)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Halsey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

Jos Hillsey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls.

Amount 16 60/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

D. Fanning

Copyist.

Jos Hillsey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10 dolls

Amount 16 60/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J Fassett Capt.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joe. Hilliary

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

Jos. Hillsey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dolls.

Amount 3 3 30/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C Frazeling

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Jno. Hilsey

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1781.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Joseph Hillary

Pvt., Capt. Forman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, March 25. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 " 10 –

Amount of Depreiation, £ 8 4 " 4 " 2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 78 " 6 " 8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Joseph Hilsey

Lieut, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 8 2.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17 8 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 "

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Joseph Hilsey

Pvt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 31st 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Joseph Hilsey

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hilsey

Pvt., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 24, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Thomf

Copyist.

Joseph Wilsey

Pvt., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 May 10"

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

....

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Joseph Hilsey

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6" 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Joseph Hilsey

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Joseph Millsey

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company, Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 & 2.

Roll dated May 10, 17 & 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 2 "1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Joseph Hilery

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company, Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Joseph Hillsey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 & 2.

Roll dated Pluckamin near Morristown Feb 28, 17 & 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Joseph Hilsey

Pvt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Mch 4, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb '9"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Joseph Hilsey

Pvt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hillsey

Cpl, Capt. Formans Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service Mar 25 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G A Ward

(548d) *Copyist.*

1650

Next Number 1650a

Hilyard Gershom

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535206 2	26	
2	6 1 6 7 0	27	
3	1 7 1 2	28	
4	6 2 1 0 1	29	
5	6 1 7 5 5	30	
6	1 E 2 0	31	
7	3 7 0 9	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13	1 7 7 0	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R-P 436786

See also _____

H | 1 | N. J.

Gershom Wilyer

Priv | Captain John Polhemus' Co. and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. William Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29. '75 to this Day 17 .

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Theodosius Hilyard

St., Loyalists Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Sergt. in Capt. Platts Co. June, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 & 6, page

575) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gershom Hilyard

Serjt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Danl Piatt's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogden's Regim^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr Pay Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d}, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 13 S. D.

Signer, Gershom Hilyard

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Gershom Hilyard

Serjt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Daniel Piatt's Comp^{y} Colo^{l} Ogdon's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogdon Junr P. M., the sums Prefix^{d} to our Names, Which with moneys heretofore rec^{d} is in full of pay from Dates of Enlistments, Till the first Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 3 S D

Signer's Name, Gershom Hilyard

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Gershom Hilyard

Sergt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Enlistment to June 6, 1777.

Roll dated June 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1 . 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sergt. in Capt. Piatts Compy.

Mar[illegible] Nov 2 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gershom Hilyard

Sergt, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. in the 1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a **Roll**

of men enlisted in the organization named above.

Roll dated ..... May 20 ....., 1777.

When enlisted ..... Jan. 1 ....., 1777.

By whom enlisted ..... Lt. Voorhise

Where enlisted ..... Middlesex

When joined the Regiment ..... Mch. 17, 1777.

When deserted ....., 17 .

Where supposed to be .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rowell

(543f) *Copyist.*

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gershom Hilyard

Sergt, „ { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

June 7, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 15, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties —

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file taken to Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ebenezer Hyland

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr 16 May 31, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gersham Kilyard

Sergt., Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 0 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Martin

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 1 3d Establishment, 1777-83. | N. J.

Gershom Hilyard

Appears with rank of Sergt. on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

K 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Gersham Wilgood

Sergt., Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 £ 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Garsham Silyard

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken To 1 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Hascall

(543) Copyist

H | 1 | N. J.

Gershom Hilyard

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco^{t} with Sundry Men of Capt Jno Polhemus of the late 1st New Jersey Regiment

* * * * * *

Gershom Hilyard 17, 62

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Aug 9, 1792

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Hershon Rikyard,
Sergt., Coats's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec, 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Sergt. 77. dead

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 85, page.....

575)

Copyist.

1650a

Hilyer, Gershom -

1 **New Jersey Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hilyard, Gershom

1650-8

Hinds Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haind. Henry

1651 1650, 1

Hands, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Penah | Penah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haines, John

1652

Haney, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haney, John

165-3

Hinges, Frederick

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higgins, Frderick

Hinkel, Joseph

1654

1654a

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336015	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | 1 | N. J.

Joseph Hinkel

Pri., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A St Davis

Copyist.

† H. | 1 | N. J.

Joseph Hinkle

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's C° 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated War Department, Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Decr 1775 to 31st Jany 1776, ... drs., ... cts.

From 1st Feby to 1st Mar 76, ... drs., ... cts.

From 1st Mar to 1st April 1776, ... 1 drs., 33 cts.

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Augt 76 ..... 3 drs., 33 cts.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1654a

McKinney, William

1

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinney, William

H+ 1655 1654a

Hoagland Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35338454	26	
2	8454	27	
3	8254	28	
4	8534	29	
5	8367	30	
6	8505	31	
7	8412	32	
8	8468	33	
9	8465	34	
10	8472	35	
11	8462	36	
12	8423	37	
13	8452	38	
14	8438	39	
15	8462	40	
16	8462	41	
17	8463	42	
18	37	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.R. 436786

✓ **See also**

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Abraham Hougland

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.
Joined 31 May.

(548) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Hogland

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Hoagland

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-1-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

(545) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Hoagland

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Hogland

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

£2-11-8

Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Abraham Hoagland

, Capt's Angel's Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above. 1

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 31, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Comp'd Aug. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 89, page.....

575) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Hoglan[d] +

Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T Jones

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abr^m Hoagland

Corpl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 1.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Hogland

Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 6d Monmouth.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Abram Hoagland

Corpl { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 5s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abrm Hoglands

Corpl, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 1 . 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Co Monmouth,

E Jones

Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Hoagland

Corpl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollrs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 9 1 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

No 1 4

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Hogland

Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec'b, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T. Jones

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Haaland

Corpl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8

Amount £2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abra^m Hogland

Corp^l. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8

Amount £ 0 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Hoglan[illegible]

Corpl., { Capt. John Y. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T. Jones

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Hogland

Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 7.-15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abm Hogland

Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1 . 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T. Jones

Copyist.

(543)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abm Hoglan[illegible]

Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 15 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

Hoagland, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35338400	26	
2	4483	27	
3	3320	28	
4	8540	29	
5	4 3 1	30	
6	5 2 2	31	
7	4 4 3 9	32	
8	5 6 7 5	33	
9	2	34	
10	4 5 5 3	35	
11	5 7 5 9	36	
12	4 6 6 3	37	
13	8 5 5 2	38	
14	8 6 5 9	39	
15	5 9 1 7	40	
16	5	41	
17	3 7	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 4367 NJ

See also

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

John Hoagland

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Same

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined 31 May

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T. Lamb

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hoglands

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

T Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hoagland

Pvt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 17 78.

Commencement of time June 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hoagland

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hogland

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Hogland

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept. 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick preasent.

J. Jones

Copyist.

2 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hoagland

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hogeland

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital 8 Oct.

J. Ford C.S.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hogland

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hoagland

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Omitted in Sept

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copy

(545) Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hoglan

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hogland

Pvt., { Capt. John V Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 2 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hogland

Lieut., { Capt. John N. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted June 1, 17..

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hogland

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 67 Pay £2-10 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jones

(545) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hogland

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T. Jones

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hoglan

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 1 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

John Hoogland

, Vanglls Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 31, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 Mos

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 87

575) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

John Hoogland

, Vanfels Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 31, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 mos

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 Sq, page

575)

Copyist.

Hoagland. John 1657

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 34 [illegible] 0 0 2	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

+ Withdrawn and filed in packet of John Hoagland Dam [illegible] 2 2 5 4 EdB

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.S.O. 436756

See also

Hoagland. John 1657

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 34 800 2	26	
2	7 6 5	27	
3	8 0 3 3	28	
4	9 0 3 3	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	7, 5 0	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Transcription and filed in packet J John Hoagland Dam [illegible] 225 15 EDB

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.R.D. 436756

✓ **See also**

W. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hoagland

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly, June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hoagland.

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 2/10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hoagland

Pvt, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. H. Easterling

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Haviland

Sol^r, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 13

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 4 10½

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

H. | 1 | N. J.

John Hoagland

Hahaous Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apl., 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adiust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 86

575) *Copyist.*

Hobble George 1658

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 35 c 34 b	26	
2	1 4 c 0	27	
3	c 3 0 8	28	
4	1 5 3 3	29	
5	1 4 c 5	30	
6	1 5 1 c	31	
7	c 4 3 2	32	
8	1 5 b	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Geo. Hankinson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Elizabeth-town, Mch 23, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Wm

(548) Copyist.

W. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Hobble.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J. Easterbrooks

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Hobble.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. Sterling

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Hoobole

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Eighthtown, Apr 9 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ~war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

George Hobble.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2,10 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(515) Copyist.

96 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Geo. Hobbler

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May & June, 17 79.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

Geo Hobble

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £7, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C Stevens

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Geo. Hobble

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

George Wobble

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C Flaming

Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Hobble

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. Fassuling

(545) Copyist.

P. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Geo. Hobble

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 da @ 10 Dolls per Mo.

Amount £8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. Flaherty

(515) Corp. ul.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gen. Hobole

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Geo. Hobble.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 mo. 10

Amount £ 6, 5 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. Stevens

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Geo. Hobbler

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jer. Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Geo. Hobble.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay and subsistence Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60/90

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10

Amount 16 60/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C Stansbury

(515) Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Geo. Hobble

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay and subsistence Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10

Amount 16 60/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C Stranahan

(515) Copyist.

Asa Parker

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Enlistment Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jan mo 10 Doll

Amount 16 2/3 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Samuel Sloan
Capt.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Geo. Hobbole

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown, Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Geo. Hobble.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 90 dolls

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jan Mo 10 dolls.

Amount 33 30 90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Stansbury Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

+

Geo. Hubble

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated Apr 7, 17 80.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Brigade Guard~~.

[illegible] 1780.

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Geo. Hobble

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 1/2 Mo 10 dolls

Amount 16 60/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(515)

Copyist.

Geo. Wobble

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo 2 dolls

Amount 6 60/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J. Pierson Jr

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Geo. Hobbler

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Chatham, Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

Geo Wobble

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May, June, & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 3 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10 dolls

Amount 5 0 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C Stansbury Capt.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hobble, George or Henry
(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

George Hobble name
private is named
first on a muster roll
for Feby 1779, as a
private in Captain
Jonathan Forman's
Co. 1st N.J. Regt. and
is last name on roll
said organization
July 1780.
Enlisted for the war.
Date of enlistment

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

or discharge not
found.

Name Henry Hobbs
not found on index
of N.J. or Rev. War.

Johnson
D

(Please fill this end.)

[illegible] D.A.R.

Respectfully returned to

[illegible]
[illegible],
[illegible],
[illegible].

[illegible] Mary Noble has been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of New Jersey or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The records show, however, that one George Noble served in the war mentioned as a private in Capt. Beal's Co., 4th New Jersey regiment, which latterly became Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., same regiment. He enlisted May 1, 1777, for the war, and his name is last borne on the company roll for January, 1779, without remark, date and place of discharge not stated.

The records also show that one George Noble served in the same war as a private in Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st New Jersey regiment, and that he enlisted for the war, date and place not given. His name first appears on a muster roll for February, 1779, and last on the roll for July, 1780. No record of his discharge has been found nor anything additional relative to him.

The collection of revolutionary war records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested [illegible]

possibility that additional information relative to the men mentioned above can be obtained from the Adjutant General, State of New Jersey, Trenton, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The name John McNeil appears many times on the records, which show that men bearing this name served in different organizations during the period of the Revolutionary War, but from the meager data furnished none of these men can be identified with the subject of the inquiry. If a statement be furnished to this office, giving the name of the State from which he entered the service, together with the designation of the organization in which he served, or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, the request will receive further consideration.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

Mk

Hobbs. Elisha 1659 1697

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-33-7338	26	
2	7404	27	
3	371	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elisha Hobbs

Private, Capt. Anderson's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Mar. 1, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record 46

G A Ward

(548d) Copyist.

Elisha Stobbs

Pvt., Capt. ..... Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, ...

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, March 1, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 " 10 "

Amount of Depreiation, £ 68 " 12 " 6 } ought to be 65 " 12 " 6

State Stores, £ .....

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £.....

Balance due, £ 62 " 15 " 0 } ought to be 59 " 15 " 0

Remarks:.....

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison
Copyist.

N | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Elisha Hobbs

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr May June July, 17 81.

Roll dated August 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Southern army

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

W. E. Moulin

(548) Copyist.

1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Elisha Hobbs

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec 1781 Jan 21, 17 82

Roll dated Jany 21, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

1659a

Hodges, Nathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hodges, Nathan

1659 B.

Hogeland John

1 **New Jersey Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37070860	26	
2	1840	27	
3	37177101	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | 1 | N. J.

John Hogeland

Pvt. | Captain John Polhemus' Co. and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. William Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this Day 17 .

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13 1776 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 16 , 1775 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

Jno. Nogland

Sgt, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Nov. 4, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not joined .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C. Hansell

H | 1 | N. J.

John or Joan + Hoogland
, Polhamus' Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 2, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Flatlands 6

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 86

575) *Copyist.*

1660 Previous Number 1659 B

Hoagland John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoagland John

Hogg. Richard 1667

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35346228	26	
2	6271	27	
3	6371	28	
4	6361	29	
5	6471	30	
6	6466	31	
7	6533	32	
8	6581	33	
9	6622	34	
10	6566	35	
11	6722	36	
12	6726	37	
13	6828	38	
14	6823	39	
15	6923	40	
16	8711	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richard Hogg

Qut, Capt. Cole's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Time of service, Ap. 0, 780 to Aug 1 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record :

46

G A Ward

(548d) Copyist

Richd Stogg

Pvt., Capt. Cox's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commissrs, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Ap. 10 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.1.0

Amount of Depreiation, £8.18.4

State Stores, £1.0.0

Cash from the Commissrs, £1.17.6

Balance due, £6.0.10

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Rich[d] Hogg

Pvt. —, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Notts Jersey Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment ..... 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....
Southern Army

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

X his

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Rich[d] Hagg

Pvt. —, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Hts. [illegible] Morris Town Jan[y] 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richard Hogg

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Hds Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Pvt. Richd Hogg

Pvt. —, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Dell

(643)

Copyist.

He | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richard Hogg

Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 2 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richard Hogg.

Pvt — { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richard Hogg

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6. 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richd Hogg.

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Orem

(543) Copyist.

JC | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richd Hugg

Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richard Hogg,

Pvt — { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept —, 1782.

Roll dated Oct —, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Klein

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richard Hogg

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Orem

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richard Hogg

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5-82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

1543. Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richd Hogg

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment (Nov 30th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Copied

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richard Hogg

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Jan 24 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Richard Hogg

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Feb 19. 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Knew

Copyist.

1662

Hogland, Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hogland, Abraham

1663 Next Number 1663a

Hogland, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Oniah | Onwin

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hogland, John

1663a

Hogland, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat 1 Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hogland, John

1664 1663a

Hogan, Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoagland, Abraham

1665-

Holbrook, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

× Privates

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holbrook, William

× Corrected to 1st Small [illegible]

Holland. Thomas 1666

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35350	26	
2	0824	27	
3	2826	28	
4	1021	29	
5	098	30	
6	16	31	
7	175	32	
8	134	33	
9	1623	34	
10	352	35	
11	341	36	
12	356	37	
13	1457	38	
14	3	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Thos Holland

Cpt, Capt. Cox's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

Thomas Stolland

Pvt., Capt. Cox's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.10

Amount of Depreiation, £86.9.2

State Stores, £4.0.0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £1.17.6

Balance due, £80.11.8

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos Rolland

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1781.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Thomas Holland

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Hulits near Morristown Feb 25, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Thos

(543) Copyist.

Thomas Holland

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company, Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Holland

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company, Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2 "1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Thomas Holland

Pvt., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Thos Holland

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 & 2.

Roll dated July 1, 17 & 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6" 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos Holland

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time ~~since~~ last muster or enlistment July 8"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Thos Norcross

Lieut., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1st

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos Holland

Pvt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 3rd 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Three Months

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 14, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 17

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Thom's Holland

Pvt., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated June 24, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 24th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Thos Holland

Pvt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos Holland

Pvt., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated March 4, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

Hollis William 1667

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35335 94 60	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Hollis

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2. 1. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Taken by the Enemy 25th April

Remarks:

Olen

(545) Copyist.

+ 1/6008

Holmes. James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | 2M Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336150	26	3536079
2	6	27	2604
3	665	28	3895
4	754	29	3655
5	8	30	89
6	3	31	2168
7	938	32	10
8	558	33	2554
9	53	34	0
10	2	35	2027
11	2	36	
12		37	8
13	2	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 436781

See also .....

H | 1 | N. J.

James Holmes

Pri, { Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable, the Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | N. J.

James Holmes

Serg't, Pratts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 12, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Serg't Dec. 78 2. M^s.
Serg't. Jany. 80 Ces^d Mar. 1. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 85, page.....

575) Copyist.

H 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Homes

Sergt, Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr 1st to May 31, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols 1 mo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

James Holmes

Sergt. Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ D o

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Marston

.....

Copyist.

No. | 1 | 3d Establishment, 1777-83. | N. J.

James Holmes

Appears with rank of Sergt. on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ D. 6

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Marshall

.....

(515) *Copyist.*

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Holmes

Sergt. Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel Ogden's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Monteith

(545)

Copyist.

James Holmes

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 0s

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

James Holmes

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 0 6 0

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 0 3 ,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

H 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Holmes

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on { **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Daniel Piatt

(515)

Copyist.

James Holmes

Sergt., Captain Daniel Piatt's Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

Harwell

(543) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 1 to Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospl.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543) Copyist

James Holmes

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

June 7, 17 77.

Appointed Feb. 12, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file dated [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist

James Holmes

Sergt., Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Marshi,

Copyist.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Loudon,
.....

H 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Holmes

Serg't, Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £ 3, 15 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowan

(515) *Copyist.*

H 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Holmes

Serg't, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3, 13-2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

(515) *Copyist.*

R 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Holmes

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3, 15 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Marvin

(515) Copyist.

James Holmes

Sergt, Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3.15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Mason Cross

Copyist.

James Holmes

Sergt., Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3.15 -0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

D. Martin

(515)

Copyist.

No. 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Sept 3, 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

(515) Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Daniel Piatt

Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) **N. J.**

James Holmes

Sergt, Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £0 .....

Amount £ 3, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Marshall

(515) *Copyist.*

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... March ....., 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 Dolls

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Matthias

.....

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jas. Holmes

2 Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1 to Jan. 5, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^th Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

J. W. Thomas

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken 1st Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Com Comm'd

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jas. Holmes

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt.; { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. N. Hazard

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jas. Holmes

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dols

Amount 20 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

(545)

Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Holmes

Sergt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dols

Amount 20 dols,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) **N. J.**

Jas Holmes +

Sergt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 79

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 1 0 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo 10 dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 0 - 10 - 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Holmes

Sergt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 Mo 4 days .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9.3-2. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowden

(545) Copyist.

1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Holmes

Sergt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 79

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 dol 6

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3, 13 — 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

H 1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Holmes

Sergt. Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 79

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3, 13 -4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Noorhees

(545) Copyist.

H 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt, Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 11.3 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thornton

(545)

Copyist.

1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Holmes

Sergt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3,15 ~ 0 Stg.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Holmes

Sergt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 15 -4,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin,

(515) Copyist.

James Holmes

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence D.

Amount £ 3, 13 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nourlin

Copyist.

H. 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 shay £3, 6s 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualtics .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug: & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 22nd to 30th, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

N. J.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

(543)

.....
Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apl. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

.....

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

.....

Copyist.

Jas Forman

D. M. Gl. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jan 1780 10 dolls

Amount 40 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omitted on Mo R.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Jas Forman

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jas Howell

Q. M. Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tumapaw Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 1st 1780

[illegible] 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Forman

R. C. S., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Rendham, Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlow ?

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Serjt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Danl Piatt's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogden's Regim^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr Pay Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d}, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 13 S. D.

Signer, Jams. Holmes

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Holmes

Serjt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Danil Piatt's Comp^{y} Colo^{l} Ogdon's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogdon Junr P. M., the sums Prefix^{d} to our Names, Which with moneys heretofore rec^{d} is in full of pay from Dates of Enlistments, Till the first Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 3 S. D.

Signer's Name, James Holms

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545i)

I. E. Johnson

Copyist.

Holmes, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoomes, James

Holmes, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336445	26	3536384454
2	6[illegible]	27	37045
3	52837	28	5871
4	5321	29	36345
5	53554	30	63843
6	5433	31	5417
7	5446	32	36365
8	5488	33	3040
9	3455	34	5[illegible]
10	5525	35	364255
11	3[illegible]	36	639865
12	5367	37	6001
13	5663	38	364555
14	568	39	64032
15	36[illegible]	40	365[illegible]
16	5[illegible]	41	643[illegible]
17	36[illegible]	42	6040
18	5683	43	365309
19	5[illegible]	44	64132
20	3[illegible]	45	6094
21	5[illegible]	46	365[illegible]
22	3630	47	[illegible]
23	63[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	38[illegible]	49	3[illegible]
25	3633[illegible]	50	64[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: R.W.P. 4166

See also [illegible]

H | 1 | N. J.

John Holmes
Pt, Longstreets Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Oct 29, 1775.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 85, page

575)

Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

John Holms

Lt, Polhamus Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Nov 30, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties Capt Feby, 1 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 85, page.....

Copyist.

575)

H | 1 | N. J.

Walmer)

2d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the officers of the 1st Regt of New Jersey Troops Commanded by William Winds Esqr Colonel with the Dats of their Worrents & Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 14, 1776.

Date of Warrant, Oct 29, 17 .

Date of commission, Feb 7, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

L. Jacobson

Copyist.

A | 1 | N. J.

John Holmes

Lieut., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 29, 1776 to Jan 12, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 29, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. N. Davis

Copyist.

John Holmes

1st Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10.2.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

John Holmes

1st Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10.2.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(515)

J. Baker
Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1st Lieut. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10.2.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J Baker

(545) Copyist.

John Holmes

1st Lieut. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., Colonel Matthias Ogden's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10.2.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. Baker
Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1st Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dolars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10.2.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1st Lieut., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10.2.6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. H. Baker
Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holms.

1st Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10.2.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(515) J. Baker, Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1 Lieut. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Dec. 31, 17 77.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command to the Jerseys

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Howell

(543)

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1 Lieut. Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Nov. 30, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Howell

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Lieut. Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of taken to Nov. 4, 1777

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Hoover

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1 Lieut. Capt. John Polhemus' Company of the 1st New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 31, 1777.
(inclusive)

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed Nov. 30, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

Next Roll on file dated [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

John Holmes

1st Lt., 1st Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss[d] and Staff Officers of Gen[l] Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

C. K. Pattison

Copyist.

John Holmes

1st Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence p. month 10 dollars

Amount £13.15.[illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

John Holmes

1st Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10. 2. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. Baker
Copyist.

John Holmes

1st Lt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10.2.6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. Baker
Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1st Lt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10.2.6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

John Holmes

1st Lieut., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10. 2s. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes.

1st Lieut., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ; 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10.2.6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(515)

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1st Lieut., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence p month 10 dollars

Amount £13. 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(515) S. Baker.

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes.

1st Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence p. month 10 dollars.

Amount £13.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes.

1 Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence p. month 10

Amount £13. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

(545)

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes.

1st Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount £13 " 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. H. Baker
Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes.

1st Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10

Amount £13. 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(515)

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1st Lt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence p. month 10

Amount £13.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

H. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1st | 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
1st Co. | (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Comd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1st Lt. / 1st Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ..... Jan 1 ....., 1777.

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

Copyist.

John Holms

1 Lt., 1st Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1st Regt., 1st Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Oct. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bozem

(544) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1st Lt. 1st Lieut. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Eighteen Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) *Copyist.*

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1 Lieut, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Lieut., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command in the Jerseys

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

.....

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Lieut, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd Monmouth

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A N Davis

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Lieut, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec. 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1 Janry, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command Monmouth

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C H Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1st Lieut, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1 Lieut., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 10 Sept., 10, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept. 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C H Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1 Lieut { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct. 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Lieut, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Aug. 6, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1 Lieut, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to July 14, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1 Lieut, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to June 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Mount Holley June 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1 Lieut., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 1, 17 '78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 '78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W A Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1 Lieut, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the mouth

of to Apl 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dollars.

Amount £22. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(515)

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes,

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 20 dolls.

Amount of pay £22.10[s]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

(515)

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes.

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 200 Dolls

Amount 240 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. P. Baker

Copyist.

(515)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes.

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 200 dolls.

Amount 240 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

E. Baker
Copyist.

(515)

John Holmes,

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 dolls.

Amount £90.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Exact,

Copyist.

John Holmes

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 284 dolls. —

Amount £121.1.[illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. Baker

Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dolls.

Amount £22.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

S Baker
Copyist.

John Holmes.

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £22.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

John Holmes

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May & June, 17 77.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £67.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. J. Baker
Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., 5 Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt. 5 Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bozan

(544) Copyist.

11 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyanokie May 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Began

Copyist.

H | 1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt. & Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Apl 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ogden

(544) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John McCmes

Capt. & C. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Eliz.th Town Mch. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1 Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Began

(544) Copyist.

John Holmes

Capt., 5 Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A A Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt. ..., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug. & Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 17 79.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Feb'y 1, 17 79.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C H Davis

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of A[illegible]'l May & June, 17[illegible]79.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 17[illegible]79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Apl 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 17 79.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Mar 23, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 17 79.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Asst Adjt Gen

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1 Lieut, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A N Davis

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Appears on a

Return

of the Names and rank of the Officers of the First Jersey Regt as they will stand when the promotion Now Due takes place

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pumpton June 28, 1780.

Rank, Captn

When entitled to Commission, 1 Feb, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record: 9

(548d)

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes.

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement ~~of time~~ May 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 200 dollars.

Amount 720 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

(545)

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes.

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 dollars

Amount 240 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(515)

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 80.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 200 dolls

Amount 240 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

John Holmes.

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement ~~of pay~~ Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 dolls

Amount 480 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., 4 Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1780.

Roll dated June 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1 Lt., 4 Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Up. Merchan April, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544)

Copyist.

John Holmes

Capt. 4th Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Middlebrook March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Furlough

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., 4 Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) Copyist.

John Holmes

Capt., 4 Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1787.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1787.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogart

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(543)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apl 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1779.

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: furlow

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

.....

A A Davis

.....

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febry 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis.

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jn.º Holmes

Capt. V, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febry 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

Holmes ×

Capt., Capt. Holmes's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, ...

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, ..., 17 .

Monthly Pay, £ .....

Amount of Depreiation, £ .....

State Stores, £ .....

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £.....

Balance due, £ .....

Remarks:.....

× Appears on Return as designating Company.

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt. 5 Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June July 1781.

Roll dated Dobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Bogan Capt.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt. 6 Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hull Jan 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Feb 1 ....., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Bogart

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febry 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Asa Davis

(543)

Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Appears with the rank of Captn on a

List

of Names & rank of the Officers of the 1st Jersey Regim^{t} for October 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov., 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

W. A. Johnson

(545m) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt. & do., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mutt Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

2 April 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Ap'l 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb'y 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Huts Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt. { Captain John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Mutts Jan. 31, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febry 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ~~On Pd~~ .....

.....

.....

.....

x as on roll.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1779

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 8th July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb'y 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

8 July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febry 1, 1789.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

NJ | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543) Copyist.

A H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febry 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 5th November

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

30 November

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

John Holmes

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Officers of the New Jersey regiment, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, Feb 1, 1779.

Remarks: Present with the Army.

Number of record

6

(548d)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt. ..., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Febry 1, 1779.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 24 Janry

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Capt. N. J. { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Febry 1 , 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb'y 19

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Vourhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return*

of the officers of the first Jersey Regiment, in service the 6th day of January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1. 1777 to Jan 31, 1779.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record 46

G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

John Holmes

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the officers of the first Jersey Regiment, in service the 6th day of January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1. 1779 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

No. 1 | N. J.

John Hoaglands

Capt 1st, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

....., 17 .

Date of Commission, Jany 1, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

14

(545m)

Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Holmes

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of the Officers of the first Jersey Regiment at the Commencement of the late Arrangement previous to the reduction of the 4th Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Commis[d], 1st Janry, 1777.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545*m*)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1 Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Col° Ogdon's Arrangemt commiss[d] in part"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

1st Lt Lieut John Holmes No 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L A Johnson

Copyist.

N. | 1 | N. J.

John Haines

Capt, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Rank in the Regiment, Capt

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, January 22, 1776.

Remarks: Vice Fitzrandolph

Number of record

15

(545m)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of 1st Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Capt. John Holmes
1" Feby 79

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

H 1 | **N. J.**

John Holmes

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Date of commission, Feb 1, 1779.

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

K | | N. J.

Jno Haines

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of Officers Promoted Since the Arangement.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Number of record :

17

(645*m*)

Copyist.

No. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

under the following heading:

"1st Jersey Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Number of record

18

(545m) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of Names and rank of the Officers of the first Jersey regiment for September 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Command at West Point

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

dd | NJ

Holmes

Capt ..., New Jersey Battalion

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

War:

Serjeants, 5 ; Corporals, 4

Musick, 2 ; Privates, 48

Bombardiers, ... ; Gunners, ...

Matrosses, ...

3 Years:

Serjeants, ... ; Corporals, ...

Musick, ... ; Privates, ...

Bombardiers, ... ; Gunners, ...

Matrosses, ...

Remarks: ...

Number of record:

14

J. McNeal

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

John Holmes

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Co[l] Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

, 17 .

From what Time Inclusive, Dec. 1 , 1777 .

To what Time Inclusive, Dec 31 , 1777 .

Number of Days, 31

Rations ℔ Day, 2

Rations Rec[d], 31

Rations Ret[d], 31

1, 3, 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5438)

M. Co. Culling Copyist.

John Holmes

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Co[l] Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

From what time Inclusive, Sept. 30, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, Oct. 31, 1777.

Number of Days, 32

Rations ℔ Day, 2

Rations Received, 32

Rations due, 32

@ 10[d] 1.6.8.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(5436)

W. Ma. Collings Copyist.

16 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

John Holmes

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Co[l] Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

, 17 .

From what time Inclusive, Aug. 29 , 1777 .

To what time Inclusive, Sept. 29 , 1777 .

Number of Days, 32

Rations ℔ Day, 2

Rations Received, 33

Rations due, 31

@ 10[d] 1. 5. 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

43 W.H. Collings

(543a) Copyist.

161 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Co[l] Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

, 17 .

From what time Inclusive, Nov 1 , 1777 .

To what time Inclusive, Nov 30 , 1777 .

Number of Days, 30

Rations ℔ Day, 2

Rations Received, 30

Rations due, 30

@ 10[d] 1 5 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(5437)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1 Lt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Jno Polhemus's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr pay Master, The Sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Receiv'd, is in full of pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 10 S. 2 D. 6

Signer, John Holmes Lt.

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Holmes

1 Lt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt John Polhemus's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogdon's Reg^{t}, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogdon Jn^{r} P. M. the sums Prefix^{d} to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec'd, is in full of pay, from dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 10 S. 2 D. 6

Signer's Name, John Holmes

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1670

Holmes, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, James

1671

Holms, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, John

1672

Holstad, Josiah

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Halstead, Josiah

Holt, Samuel 1673

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535674	26	
2	37,7,7,120	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.-R. 436786

See also

No. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Samuel Holt

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Supposed to be gone to Boston.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Samuel Holt

Morrisons Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany. 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 86

Vol....., page.....

575) *Copyist.*

1673-a

Hoogland, Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoagland, Abraham

1673-b

Hoogland, Joan

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoagland, John

1673-C

Hoogland, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoogland, John

Ax. 1674

Holmes. James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 33 35 [illegible]	26	
2	3 [illegible]	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R-A 436786

✓ **See also**

D. | 1 | N. J.

James Hoomes

Pvt., { Capt. John Conway's Co., in the 1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776.

Roll dated New Brunswick, Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 6, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

James Holmes
Pt., Conways Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov. 6, 1778.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 85, page.....

575) *Copyist.*

Hopkins, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533	26	3537675
2	256	27	9256
3	8278	28	7737
4	8311	29	9357
5	83493	30	7218
6	8392	31	92854
7	6	32	7665
8	8493	33	9651
9	82254	34	9615
10	85285	35	738
11	8520	36	7557
12	85850	37	763
13	85372	38	9537
14	8577	39	9572
15	8725	40	9525
16	8570	41	7527
17	8925	42	9557
18	7852	43	8527
19	8572	44	9527
20	8502	45	9537
21	8526	46	9527
22	852	47	95
23	850	48	3
24	8572	49	952
25	8152	50	1752

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43678

See also

Hopkins, John 1672

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436786

See also

H | 1 | N. J.

John Hopkins

, Morrisons Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Janry 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties des. Apl. 78. Must. Sept. 78 disch. Janry 6, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 86, page.....

575) *Copyist.*

John Hopkins

Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

~~Commencement of pay~~ Time of enlistment Jan 13, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 3 months 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(515)

Copyist.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Castualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 1D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stammers

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 1 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

J. Hammer

Copyist.

(515)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(645) Hammer

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Jukende March, 1777.

Roll dated March, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Pensilvania

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

No. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Jan'y 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

W Tannner
Copyist.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Nassaw

John Hopkins

Pt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

P Hammond

Copyist.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammell

Copyist.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hannum

(515) Copyist.

John Stapleton

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

John Hopkins

Cpl., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 1 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Hospital .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, June, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustr. Lieut's Roll,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins.

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins Capt.

(543) Copyist.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Confined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

C | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Corkind

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(543)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

NJ | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Jersey.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammond

(515) Copyist.

Jno Hopkins

Pvt, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

D'Armour

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

P Hammer

Copyist.

Jr | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt, { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service 4 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Omitted in Pay Rolls for May, June, July & Augt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyrict.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Sgt , { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by said Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(545)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount of Pay 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollr

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollr

Amount 7 Pay 6 60/90 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545) Hammer

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 Dollars

Amount 7 Pay £ 6 S 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammond

(515)

Copyist.

Jno Hopkins

Pvt, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence } 2 mo 1 m 2 days

Amount of { Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars
Pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Jno Hopkins

Pvt, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

Jn° Hopkins

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hannar

Copyist.

John Copkind

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., June 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ab. Sergt. June 6, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Jno. Hopkins

PA, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Valley Forge, Dec. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Isaac Morrison

Capt., { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

Isaac Morrison

Capt., { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copyist.

No. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Hopkins

Pvt., { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, May 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unexpired

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Pvt. { The Colonel's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of ~~pay~~ Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dolls

Time of service 6 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls per mo

Amount 3 $\frac{30}{90}$ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Discharged 6th Jany

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

John Hoyt

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New Jersey Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook, March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Continued Jan'y 6, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hopkins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, of Capt Isaac Morrison's Comp^{y} Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr Pay Master, the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d}, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer, John Hopkins

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545*i*)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Pvt John Hopkins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt John Flahavan's Compy, Colo Ogdon's Regt, do Hereby acknowledge to have Recd from A. Ogon Junr P. Master, the Sums Prefixd to our names, which with moneys heretofore Recd is in Full of pay from Dates of Enlistments till the first May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Nov'r dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 9 S D

Signer's Name, John Hopkins

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

22

(545i)

J. Jacobus

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Pvt John Hopkins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt John Flahavan's Compy, Colo Ogdon's Regt, do Hereby acknowledge to have Recd from A. Ogon Junr P. Master, the Sums Prefixd to our names, which with moneys heretofore Recd is in Full of pay from Dates of Enlistments till the first May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Roll dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 9 S D

Signer's Name, John Hopkins

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

J. Jacobus

Copyist.

1676

Hopsacker, Powlis

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Powak | Prwak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hopsaker, Powlis

Washington Papers

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2536626 4	26	3536303
2	62944	27	59277
3	53322	28	50449
4	53771	29	50750
5	54144	30	46049
6	54558	31	60148
7	54380	32	[illegible]
8	34455	33	[illegible]
9	54541	34	[illegible]
10	35401	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also [illegible]

dd | 1 | N. J.

Powles Hopsiker

Pvt. | Captain John Polhemus' Co. and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. William Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29: 75 to this Day 17 .

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Powlis Hopsiker.

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

(515)

Copyrt.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Poulis Hopsiker

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., Colonel Matthias Ogden's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10[s]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker,
Copyist.

Poulis Hopsiker.

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

4. | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N. J.

Poulis Hopsiker

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. W. Baker.
Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker.

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

(515)

H | 1 | N. J.

Povlis Hopsoker

....., Poldamus Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Prisoner Dec. Must 77. Join'd 78

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 85

575) Copyist.

Powlis Hopsaker.

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

Powlis Hopsaker

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

D. Baker
Copyist.

Powli's Hoksaker

Pvt., Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Howard

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

pot. { Capt. John Volhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Nov. 30, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopkaker

Sol. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Nov. 4, 17 77

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C. Howell

(543) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

pvt, { Capt. John Polhemus' Company of the 1st New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 31, 1777.
(inclusive)

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file dated Nov. 4, 1777

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C Powell

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(515)

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker.

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. J. Baker, Copyist.

(515)

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10[s]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J Baker
Copyist.

(545)

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

(515)

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10.²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

G. Baker

(545) Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... May 1 ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars .....

Time of service ..... 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £2, 10s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

Powlis Hopsaker

For ..., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Apr. ..., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(515)

J. Baker
Copyist.

Poulis Hopsaker.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(515) A. Baker Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2..10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(515)

J. Baker
Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Porslis Hopsiker

Pri, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to April 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C H Davis

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Poulis Hopsaker

....., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hapsaker

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Poulis Hopsaker

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan. 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt, Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 15, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Poulis Hopsaker

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Sept. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Aug 6, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A A Davis

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 14, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, July 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsacker

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holley June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powle's Hofesaker

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A A Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Powlis Hopsicker.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dolls.

Amount 16 60/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsicker +

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dolls.

Amount 16 60/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

(515)

Copyist.

Powles Hopsaker

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dolls.

Amount £6. 5s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545) ..... Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powles Hopsicker

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 2/3 dolls.

Amount £8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(515)

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powles Hopsiker

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10[s]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(515)

J. C. Baker, Copyist.

Powlis Hopsiker

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2..12.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsiker

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April, May & June, 17 79.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

(515)

Copyist.

Powles Hopsiker.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker Corpl.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsiker.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsakir

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powles Hopsaker

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlee Hopsiker

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug't & Sept'r, 17 79.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 1st, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powles Hopsiker

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. May & June, 17 79.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powles Hopsiker

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. '79.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Apl 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powles Hopseker

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Asst Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

Pri', { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb. 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement ~~of pay~~ May 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 30 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J Baker
Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dolls

Amount 16 60/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

(515) Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powles Hopsiker

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement ~~of pay~~ Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dolls.

Amount 33 30/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J Baker

(515) Copyrd.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopdaker

Pri, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A A Davis

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsaker

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 17 80.

Roll dated Apl 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powles Hopsiker

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment US

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

Poules Hopaiker

Pvt., Capt. Holmes's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86.9.2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80.11.8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

A | 1 | N. J.

Powles Hopsicker
1st Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade from the first day of January untill the first day of June, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

C. H. Patterson

(548d) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsicker

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb Mar Apl May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsicker

pvt. Captain John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Jan., 1782

Roll dated Mutts Jan. 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pothemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Howell

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hofsicker

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Huts Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsicker

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 30 Nov.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsicker

Pvt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsicker

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 8—

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powles Hopsicar

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sepbr., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sepbr 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsicker

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhiss', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsicker

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsicker

Pri, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsicker

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powles Hopsicar

Pri, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A A Davis

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsicker

Pri, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 82.

Roll dated May 10, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsicker

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 83.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 24 Jany

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A A Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powlis Hopsicker

Pri. { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 4 , 1783

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 19 Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powles Hopsiker

Cvt, Capt. Holmes' Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G A Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powles Hopsaker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Jno Polhemus's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr pay Master, The Sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Receiv'd, is in full of pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer, Powles × Hopsaker

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Powles Hopaicker
Pt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt John Polhemus's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogdon's Reg^{t}, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogdon Jn^{r} P. M. the sums Prefix^{d} to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec'd, is in full of pay, from dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer's Name, Pow x his Hopeaker

Remarks:

Number of record:
12
(545*i*)

Copyist.

1778

Hopkins, Powlis

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Oniah | Onah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hopkins, Powlis

1679

Hopsecker, Powlis

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Révolutionary War.)

Privat | Privats

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hopsecker, Powlis

1680

Hopkar, Paulis

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hopkar, Paulis

1681

Hopsicker, Powlis

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pniak | Priah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hopsaker, Powlis

1682

Hopsicker, Bowlis

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bowlis | Brush

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hopsicker, Bowlis

1683

Horan, Moses

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Horan | Horan

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horne, Moses

1684

Horen, Moses

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horn, Moses

1685

Hornblor, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hornblower Joseph

Horne. Solomon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 6 5 2 0	26	
2	5 3 2 5	27	
3	5 3 6 8	28	
4	5 7 2	29	
5	5 7 5 6	30	
6	0 7 0 9 1 7 2 4	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10	6	35	
11	3 7 1	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.r.R. 4.367.T.C.

See also

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Solomon Horne

Drum

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Jno Polhemus's Comp^{y}; Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr pay Master, The Sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Receiv'd, is in full of pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 16 S 2 D 6

Signer, Solomon X Horne

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Solomon Horine

Drum { Capt. John Polhemus' Company of the 1st New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 31, 1777.
(inclusive)

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on file dated [illegible],

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Haswell

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Solomon Horine.

Drum^r., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 15, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 5 months 15 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £15.2.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined since last pay roll.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J Baker
Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Solomon Horine.

Drum? { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.15.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J Baker.
Copyist.

(515)

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Solomon Horine.

Fife, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., Colonel Matthias Ogden's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. J. Baker
Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Solomon Horine

Drum { Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Nov. 4, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Philadelphia

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Samuel

(543)

Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Solomon Horine

Fife, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.15.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

S Baker

(545) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Soloman Horine

Co. m { Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Nov. 30, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Harwell

(543) *Copyist.*

Solomon Horine

Drum^r, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Soloman Horine

Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner in Philladelp^a

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

H Harwell

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Solomon Goring's Mus't, Pa. Chasseurs Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 85

575) *Copyist.*

Hom. James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 5 0 7 6	26	
2	0 1 6	27	
3	0 1 0 2	28	
4	0 9 6	29	
5	1 2 0 5	30	
6	1 0 6	31	
7	1 0 8 5	32	
8	1 0 6 3	33	
9	1 1 2	34	
10	1 2 8 9	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Horn

Private, Capt. Anderson's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, April 27, 1777 to Aug. 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d) *Copyist.*

James Horn

Pvt., Capt. Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Ap. 27. 1777. to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 : 10 : 0

Amount of Depreiation, £ 82 : 17 : 6

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 77 : 0 : 0

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20 L Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Haven

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1781.

Roll dated June 21, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Copyrighted.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Horn

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Rolls near Morristown Feb 28, 1782.
Roll dated

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Horne

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company, Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 24th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Jno. Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

James Horan

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company, Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 2nd 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Stimp

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Hann

Lieut., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

.....

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

James Horn

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6 '82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Horn

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

July 8th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

James Hann

Lieut., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Horn

Pvt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 5th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Thos. J. Farr

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Horner

Lieut., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 14, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 17"

Alterations since last muster Deserted 31" Oct.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

1688

Horn Moses

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horne, Moses

1688

Horn Moses

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Prvat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horne, Moses.

1689

Van Horn Simon V

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Horn, Simon

Horn, Thomas

1690

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353603455	26	
2	21	27	
3	0410	28	
4	2245	29	
5	34175	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.r.P.436786

See also

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) **N. J.**

Thos Horn

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 0

Amount £ 2, 10 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Franklin

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos. Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted 14th March Deserted 19th Apl.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Thos Yorn

RH, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Thomas Horn

....., Piatts ..... Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar, 14, 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Des^d Apl. 9. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1486, page.....

575) *Copyst.*

1691

Horn William V

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Horn, William

1692

Hornafoot, Andrew

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Enrolled

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hornford, Andrew

1693

Hornaford, Andrew

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3534688	26	
2	7047	27	
3	7095.	28	
4	7150	29	
5	7213	30	
6	7255	31	
7	7301	32	
8	7350	33	
9	7408	34	
10	7458	35	
11	7508	36	
12	7557	37	
13	7606	38	
14	7652	39	
15	7656	40	
16	7706	41	
17	7751	42	
18	7845	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Y. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Andrew Homfoot

Pvt., Capt. Dayton's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record **46**

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

Andrew Hamfoak

Pvt., Capt. Dayton's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.10.—

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86.9.2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80.11.8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornaford

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Mch. & May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wyoming command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Logan

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Andrew Kornaford

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of aug. sept. oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: All comm'd. Wyoming

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Andw Hornaford

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd. Wyoming

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Andrew Homafoot

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Cond. at Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Andw Hornafort

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comd. Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bozan

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornafoot

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Cond. Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bozan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornafoot

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comd. Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornfoot

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comm'd. at Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

And[w] Hornaford

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command at Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornefoot

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Cond at Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bozan

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornefoot

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Command at Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornafoot

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Commd. Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornafort

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comd Wyoming .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornaford

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1782 to Jan., 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1782

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 12 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 80 Dol. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Maxwell

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornaford

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Capt. Wyoming

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Andrew Hornaford

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Cond. Wyoming

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

X | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Andrew Homeford

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of January, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 19, 1783

Company Dayton's

Remarks:

Rowlin

(543g) Copyist.

1694

Hornaford, Andrew

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Oniah | Oniah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hornaford, Andrew

1695

Hornblow, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privath | Privath

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hornblower Joseph

Hornbower, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35343C01	26	35345777
2	5081	27	3827
3	5121	28	5822
4	3030	29	3865
5	5154	30	5858
6	3072	31	5804
7	5194	32	5931
8	3131	33	3885
9	3196	34	5[illegible]
10	32.55	35	3930
11	5372	36	5987
12	3323	37	6[illegible]
13	5451	38	3967
14	3383	39	6054
15	3463	40	4[illegible]10
16	5404	41	6088
17	353[illegible]	42	6120
18	[illegible]71	43	4135
19	3597	44	6140
20	5629	45	4[illegible]F1
21	3662	46	4128
22	5690	47	4[illegible]
23	3685	48	4[illegible]
24	5714	49	4[illegible]
25	3754	50	43[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W. 436786

✓ See also

H | 1 | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower, Meads Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apl, , 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

H 89

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

575)

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblore

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Hornblower

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2:10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Hornblower

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyright.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Hornblower

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 " 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Pt', { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: × ~~sick absent~~

.....

× as on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyrid.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Hornblower

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar: 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

Jos. Hornblower

Pr., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 26 Janry, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo. 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.18.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Hornblower

P L, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlow-Second River

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Hornblower

2 Lt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow Dec 2d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Capt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Hornblower

Capt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Sept 10, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblore

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Roll torn, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Hospital Prince-
ton in

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Col 1

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hamblower

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to July 14, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Pa 1, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Furlo.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Co. L. 1

(543) Copyist

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblowers

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Lakenio May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Clark

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Hornbrook Co. 1st

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Jan'y 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(Copy)

Copyist

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hamblet

Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated June 22, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(Over)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 60, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 3 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 dols

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick abst for Jan. & Feb. '79

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

W H Davis

Copyist.

Jos. Hornblower

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 dols.

Amount £ 6 .. 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 Mo. 14 days 14 2/3 dols

Amount £ 8 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(515) Copyist.

Jos. Hornblower

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A N Davis

Copyist.

A H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Hornblower

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £7.11.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Hornblower

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jo. Hornblower

Pr., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblore

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(548)

Copyist

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....
Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Josh. Hornblower

Capt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Capt. [illegible], { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Joseph Hinchman

Pvt., Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos Hornblower

P. L., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlow to Second River

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid 60, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dols.

Amount 30 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(515)

Copyist.

Joseph Hornblower

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 6 60, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10 dols

Amount of pay 16 60 90 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

Joseph Hornblower

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 6 60/90 ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount of pay 16 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan.y & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 30/90 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 20 dols.

Amount of pay 33 30/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(515) Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Hornblower

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1783.

Roll dated Mt. Holly Comp. [illegible] Jersey, 1784.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Ord., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Encampt Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Joseph Bomplowes

Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated [illegible] Sept 16, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Joseph Hornblower

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Comd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hamblower

Pvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1780.

Roll dated January 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wan

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(R 1 A

Jos^h Stormblower

Pvt., Capt. Mead's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^rs, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Jany 1. 1778 to Aug 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 . 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £69 . 7 . 6

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^rs, £

Balance due, £63 . 10 . 0

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Capt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept. Dec., 178[illegible].

Roll dated Jersey Halts June 2, 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Last return

Next roll on the War 1782.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Capt.

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hombletown

Cpl., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp. Obs. Jersey Aug. 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Incorporated in July 1781.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Hamblower

Capt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyriet.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hamblower

Cpl., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 3d 1780

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

NJ | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Capt. | Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Feb. 8, 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

---

(548) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Capt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Hornblower

Capt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dun

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hainbower

Capt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(Copyist.)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hunt Conway

Capt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Old

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Cpl., { Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated June 8, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Homblower

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

since Sept, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Pvt.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties on furlough .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

Joseph Hornblower

Capt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 17 81.

Roll dated ..... Oct. 14, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Oct. 14

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Joseph Hornblower

Pvt., { 7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated March 11, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Josh Hornblower

Cpt, Capt. Meade Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Jan 1 1778 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Hornblower

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount of pay 16 60/90 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Asst Davis

(545) Copyist.

1697

Horne. Moses

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35339181	26	3536 4200
2	8306	27	6160
3	8362	28	4245
4	628	29	6200
5	8410	30	6236
6	6258	31	6271
7	8481	32	4278
8	630	33	6301
9	8562	34	4313
10	6364	35	6335
11	8562	36	6371
12	8710	37	4364
13	8661	38	6410
14	835	39	4399
15	635	40	6441
16	8500	41	6477
17	865	42	4478
18	8661	43	6501
19	8673	44	4460
20	8707	45	4508
21	8721	46	4548
22	64	47	4632
23	6026	48	4678
24	6051	49	4728
25	6060	50	4780

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.r P. 4.96786

See also .....

26 | 1 | N. J.

Moses Horn

....., v'Angels Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } 3mar, ..., 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 yar .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4th Reg

Vol....., page.....

575) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Long

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Moses Horn

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in Sept.

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horne

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3.

Amount £2 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Put. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment. 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horne

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 10 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., commanded by Colonel M. Ogden, from Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3.

Amount of pay £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8.

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Orig

(545)

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Harrel

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Clay Forge Apl. , 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T. Jones

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Hann

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Co. Monmouth;

T Jones

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 15, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd Monmouth.

T. Jones

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T Jones

(543)

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horne

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Eliz Town Oct. 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital 8 Octr

T Jones

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Worrel

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Aug 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Woodbridge.

T Jones

(543) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizbethtown July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Moses Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

T. Jones

(548) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Hass

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

Moses Horn +

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dolls.

Amount 16 60/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A Dazier

(515)

Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dolls

Amount 16 60/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

F. Bates

(515)

Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dolls.

Amount £6.5.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 2/3 dolls

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

H Baker

(545) Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. Baker
Copyist.

4. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Commencement of time July 1, 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £2.10.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £7.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

***This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.**

J. Baker
Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(515)

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

1

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 13 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Long

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan

Pri, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

R. H. Davis

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan

Pri, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Captain.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl's May & June, 17 79.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 17 79.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Apl 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment US

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com'd at Trembly's Point

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Mar. 23, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com'd at Trembly's Point

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horne

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

I. Jones

Copyist.

Moses Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement ~~of pay~~ May 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 30 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

P. J. Baker.

Copyist.

Moses Horn.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement ~~of pay~~ May 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 50 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

P. E. Baker.

Copyist.

Moses Horn.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount 16 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence. per month 10 dolls

Amount 16 60/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement ~~of pay~~ Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dolls

Amount 33 30/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

(515)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Hann

Pri, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apl 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll [illegible]

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) (Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Moses Horn

Pvt., Capt. Holmes's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Jany 1. 1778 to Augt 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 u 10 ——

Amount of Depreiation, £ 69 u 7 s 6

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 63 u 10 u 0

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison
Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan

Pri, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb Mar Apl May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 82

Roll dated Jan. 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 8—

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Doran

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

M | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Doran

Pri, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan

Pri, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan

Pri, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 8, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan

Pri, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C A Davis

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan

Pri, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

Moses Horan

Sgt. { Captain John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782

Roll dated Hutts Jan. 31, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Howell

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan

Pri, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Huts Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command on Lt Lines

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A A Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan

Pvt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 83.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 24 Jany

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horan

Pri., { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 19 Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Horn

Pvt, Capt. Holmes Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service Jan 1 1778 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record 46

G A Ward

(548d) *Copyist.*

1698

Horne, Simon V.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Horn, Simon

1699

Hornsfoot Andrew

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hornsford Andrew

1700

Hornford Andrew

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Prvak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hornford Andrew

1701

Horsbrooks, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horsbrook, John

1702

Horsebrook, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hasbrook, John

1703

Hartwick, Barnt

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hartwick, Barnt

1704

Kasbrook, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kasbrook, John

1705

Hasbrooke, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hasbrook, John

1706

Hosbrooks, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hasbrook, John

1707

Hotman, George

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hotman, George

Hottman. George

1708

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35337329	26	
2	7367	27	
3	7422	28	
4	7477	29	
5	7530	30	
6	7581	31	
7	7630	32	
8	7681	33	
9	7734	34	
10	7785	35	
11	7836	36	
12	7887	37	
13	7938	38	
14	7989	39	
15	8039	40	
16	8089	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1 .

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Kottman

Private, Capt. Anderson's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service June 11. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G A Ward

Copyist.

George Hottman

Pvt., Capt. ____ Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, Apl. 5, 1781.

Time of Service, June 11. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.10.0

Amount of Depreiation, £80.18.2

State Stores, £4.0.0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £1.17.6

Balance due, £75.0.8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison
Copyist.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Hoffman

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June, July, 1781.

Roll dated August 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Southern army

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Kottman

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct Nov. and Dec 1782 to Jany 21, 1782.

Roll dated Jany 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Hoffman

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Douglass, Copyist.

H 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo Hoffman

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 82

Roll dated Apr 2, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Martin
Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Hoffman

Pvt., { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated Mayo, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 2,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Martin

(543) Copyist.

H

1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Hoffman

Pvt., { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782

Roll dated June 1, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Dur. May

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10-1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

No. 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

George Holman

Pvt., { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82

Roll dated July 1, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

H 1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Hoffman

Pvt., { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8th 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

George Hoffman

Pvt., { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Georg Hotman

Pvt., { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Franklin

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Hoffman

Pvt., { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82

Roll dated Nov, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

O | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Otman

Pvt., { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 30, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Marks

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

George Holman

Pvt., { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 82

Roll dated Jan 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Rowland

(543) Copyist.

H 1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Holman

Pvt., { 2d Company, ~~in the~~ 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Feby 19, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 2d Inny

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Rowland

Copyist.

(543)

Gov Hotman

Pvt., { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated March, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 19 Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Marlin

Copyist.

1709

Kouseman, Matthew

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535824649	26	
2	6738	27	
3	82725	28	
4	83025	29	
5	83460	30	
6	8375	31	
7	6733	32	
8		33	
9	627	34	
10	84425	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R.r.P. 436786

See also

H | 1 | N. J.

Matthew Houseman

Morrisons Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Discd. Jany. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 86, page.....

575) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Matthew Housman

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

(543) Copyist.

Matthew Houseman

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 1 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Houseman

Copyist.

16 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Matthew Houseman

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left in Jersey Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copyied.

Matthew Bonnerman

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Matthew Hunneman

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of taken to March, 1777.

Roll dated March, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: taken prisoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company,

Collins

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Matthew Housenman

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(545)

Copyist.

Matthew Housman

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 2 S 1D

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Matthew Houseman

, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time ~~of service~~ 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

H Houseman

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Matthew Houseman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, of Capt Isaac Morrison's Comp^{y} Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr Pay Master, the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d}, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 8 10 D.

Signer, Matthew X Houseman

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

T. X. Johnson

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Matthew Houseman

Priv.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the suscribers of Capt Isaac Morrison's Comp^{y} Co^{l} Ogdon's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from A. Ogdon Junr P. Master, the sums Prefix^{d} to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec^{d} is in full of Pay from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day of May—1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer's Name, Matthw X Houseman

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545*i*)

Copyist.

M | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Matthew Housman

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Ap. to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Matthew Housman

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:-

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(515)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Matthew Townsman

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

H Hammond

Copyist.

+ 1710

Houseman. Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535 3400	26	
2	3446	27	
3	3500	28	
4	3549	29	
5	3000	30	
6	3655	31	
7	3[illegible]	32	
8	3[illegible]2	33	
9	3[illegible]1	34	
10	3854	35	
11	3913	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos. Houseman

Sgt., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct. Nov & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 1st Sept. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thᵒ Houseman

Sgt., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Morris Town Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Supplied from Roll for March, 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos. Houseman

Sgt., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Feby, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

(543)

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thom.s Hausman

Sgt., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 1782

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 April 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas Houseman

Sgt., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos. Houseman

Job, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thom.s Housman

Pvt., { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 9 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thom.s Houseman

Job { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thos. Houseman

Sgt, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roswell

(543) Copyist.

Thom[illegible] Housman

Sergt. { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17[illegible]2

Roll dated Nov. 5, 17[illegible]2

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Oct. [illegible]2

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thom[illegible] Houseman

Pvt. { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82

Roll dated Nov. 20, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Taken by prior Enlistment

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

1711

Houseman, Thos

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houseman, Thomas

Howard, Benjamin 1712

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535 8680	26	
2	9056	27	
3	9252	28	
4	2223	29	
5	2315	30	
6	2355	31	
7	2 7	32	
8	2265	33	
9	9438	34	
10	2873	35	
11	7,37	36	
12	8744	37	
13	2209	38	
14	8870	39	
15	2736	40	
16	737	41	
17	10	42	
18		43	
19	37	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.r P. 436786

✓ **See also**

Private

Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 27 May

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjn Howard

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 27, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 6 d 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined 27 may

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

NC | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjn Howell

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Sick

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

O'Reilly

Copyist.

Benjn Harrell

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

N. Lawrence

Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjamin Howell

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

E. Collins

Copyist.

Pvt | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj. Howell

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 Month
Whole time of service .....
Subsistence .....
Amount £ 2 S 10
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....
Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

J. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

NJ | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Pvt. Howell

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

(543) Copyist.

Benj Harrell

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thomas
Captain.

Benj^a Howell

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benjn Howard

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Benj. Howard.

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Benjn Barnard

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

K. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ben. Kavell.

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

\+

Ben Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Jan'y 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: C. A. Springfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Benjn Howard

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

N Farmar

Copyist.

No. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Benj. Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Feb: 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Westfield

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

Benjn Howard

Pvt, { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by said Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Benj. Howard

Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, May 28, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Benjamin Howard or Howel
, Morrisons Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 Mo

Casualties Discha July 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H, page 86

575) *Copyist.*

Howard. Elihu 1713

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 34 [illegible] 3	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 | 78

Elihu Howard
Cut 1st J Reg

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Elihu Howard Priv 1st
J Reg Mar 1 1779 to
Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:
46

Ga Ward
Copyist.

(548d)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elihu Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apl May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Oct'br Ferry Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elihu Howard

Pvt—, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hub. M. Morris Jour. Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

Copyright.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elihu Howard

Pvt — { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Hdq Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1st Mch, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Feb 28th Time expired

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elihu Howard

Pvt — , { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 2; 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Discharged March 1 82. Said time being Expired

Casualties .....

Disch - March 1 82 time expired

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543)

Copyist.

Howard, Elihu 1714

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3534 2545	26	
2	4908	27	
3	35 [illegible] 70 [illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: RWP 436786

See also

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of June 1st to June 30, 17 7 .

Roll dated June 3, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elihu Howard

Pri., { Captain John Conway's Co. in the 1st Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Under age & taken away by his Master

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | N. J.

Elihu Howard

Pt., Conways Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 30, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 83, page.....

575)

Copyist.

Howard, Ezekiel 1776

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 35 5 4 0 0	26	3 5 3 4 9 7 4 1
2	5 6 4 6	27	8 1 7 9
3	5 6 9 2	28	9 7 6 4
4	5 4 6 1	29	8 2 1 4
5	4 7 2 1 9	30	9 7 0 5
6	5 5 7 1 0	31	8 2 5 1
7	4 7 8 5 0	32	9 8 2 4
8	9 4 4 7	33	8 4 9 0
9	7 8 8 0	34	8 2 8 1
10	9 4 7 8	35	9 8 5 6
11	7 9 2 7	36	8 3 1 2
12	9 5 0 6	37	9 8 8 5
13	7 9 4 6	38	8 3 5 7
14	6 5 4 4	39	9 9 2 5
15	7 6 0 9	40	8 3 9 4
16	9 5 6 6	41	9 9 5 7
17	8 6 2 4	42	
18	9 5 0 8	43	9 0 3 4
19	8 6 4 7	44	5 0 2 7
20	9 6 3 5	45	0 0 0 0
21	1 6 5	46	4 8 4 6 4
22		47	5 0 0 0 3
23	8 1 6	48	2 3 6
24	8 7 0	49	6 3 5
25	8 1 5 7	50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.r.P. 4 3 6 7 8 6

See also

Ezekiel Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2, 13s 1d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

E. Collings

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Pvt, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/ pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Long

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 mo., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(545)

H | 1 | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard
Howells Co.,
, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 1, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties Capt. Feby. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 85, page.....

Copyist.

575)

Ezekiel Howard

....., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Stillwell

(543) Copyist.

W. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

....., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ....., 1777.

Roll dated ..... Jan 5 ....., 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... During the war .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) J. Baker Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

J. Baker
Copyist.

Egt Howard.

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service Jan.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2, 10s 2d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Egt Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 4 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

E Collings

Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Egkl Howard.

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Decl, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 11 0 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(545)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

Ezekiel Howard,
Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m's.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 9

Amount £2/10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

Ezekiel Howard

Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 0 0 Col.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Ezekiel Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 1 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

Egl. Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

Ezekiel Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 16 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Maund

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2.1.0 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

E. Collins

(545) Copyist.

Ezk. Howard,

N. J., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 1778.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Current

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard,

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizt Town, Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Stedding

(543) Copyist.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Glastering

Copyist.

P. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elz. Town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

D. Fanning

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

D. J. Easterling

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 12, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard.

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz.th Town, Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Fassering

(543) Copyist.

W. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezek[l] Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Stoutenburg

(543) Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly, June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezek'l Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Flahaven

Copyist.

Eze Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Fassenbinder

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezek' Howard

, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 25, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Ezekiel Howard

....., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan'y ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Feb 2 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Fairchild

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Corp., { 9th Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 1st Jan'y 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Stuttering

(543) Copyist.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Corpl., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Corp., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug., & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543) Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Corpl., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, May, June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

D. Fullerton

(543) Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Corp., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

D. Pinkerton

(543)

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Corp., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Mar 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt, John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543) C. Hastings Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543) J Easterling Copyist.

Ezekiel Howard

Corpl., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 7. 13 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collins

Ezek[l] Howard

Sergt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Decr, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2/10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

Ens't Howard's

Capt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount pr Day 1 1/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

Ezr Howard

Capt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 90/100 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Doll.

Amount of Pay 17 90/100 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

E. Collings

(515) Copyist.

Ezek[l] Howard.

Corp., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount of Pay £ 6, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collins[p]

Ezekl Howard.

Corpl, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence for 1 mo. 16 days, 14 2/3 dols.

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8, 3s.

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Corp'l., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2, 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

.....

Ezekiel Howard

(545)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekl. Howard

Co. Jn, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Augt, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,15 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Ensign

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(545)

No. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Co. Jn., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £8, 3s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

E. Collins

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard.

Corpl., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... March ....., 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2/15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Ezekiel Howard

Hahavens Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for war

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 86, page.....

Copyist.

575)

Howard. Ephraim

1775

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535	26	
2	0373	27	
3	1508	28	
4	46188	29	
5	6247	30	
6	6304	31	
7	6354	32	
8	6404	33	
9	6454	34	
10	6504	35	
11	6555	36	
12	6606	37	
13	6655	38	
14	6704	39	
15	6754	40	
16	6804	41	
17	6854	42	
18	6904	43	
19	87112	44	
20		45	
21	17724	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also 4 N.J. Regt

H | 1 | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

....., Morrisons Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 23, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Lee's Martins. Regt

.....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 86, page.....

575)

Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Sgt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Jan'y 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: † ~~Appeared~~ muster Roll of this date Nov. 1 1777. ‡ Transferred to Col. Martin's Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephm Howard

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz-town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 6th Mch.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephm Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo. 5 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 18s, 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties discharged 5th March

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C Easterling

Copyist.

(515)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eph^m Howard

Drummer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Hd Qrs Morris Town Jan^y, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephm Howard

Mumm, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Morris Ferry Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

Copyist.

Ephraim Howard

Drummer, Capt. Cox's, Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.15.0

Amount of Depreiation, £9.5.2.0

State Stores, £4.0.0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £1.17.6

Balance due, £89.4.6

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephm Howard

Drummer { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Hds Feb 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Drum, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephm Howard

Drum, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 1 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephram Howard

Drum, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

Copyied.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Drummer { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Loren

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eph^m Howard

Drum^r, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Septr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Drum, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Drum^r, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

absent with Leave

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Orew

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

L Drew

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Nov 30th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Orem

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephraham Howard

Pvt—, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Jan 24 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drum

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Pvt — { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephraim Howard

Drum^r, Capt. Cox's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feby 1777 to Augt 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

Gaillard

Copyist.

Howard. James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35345325	26	
2	9385	27	
3	64321	28	
4	29112	29	
5	04257	30	
6	2859	31	
7	5547	32	
8	2	33	
9	0617	34	
10	2221	35	
11	6694	36	
12	2300	37	
13	2407	38	
14	810	39	
15	37147147	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.O. 436786

See also

1717

Howard. James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3534 3325	26	
2	935	27	
3	434	28	
4	202	29	
5	0425	30	
6	2259	31	
7	547	32	
8	2	33	
9	062	34	
10	2224	35	
11	666	36	
12	2320	37	
13	2407	38	
14	810	39	
15	3717171	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.O. 436756

✓ See also

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Howard

Pri., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Augt 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent without Leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

James Howard

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Howard

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 1 October

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Leaven

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

James Howard

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

Copyist.

(515)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Howard

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Des'd. October 1. Joined November 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

James Howard

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deser. Oct. 1st

Joined Nov. 10

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545) J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com. City Wat

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyriet.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

James Howard

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Howard

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan'y 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..., Aug 1 ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Co. Cutty Wood

x-Absent sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

James Howard

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(515) Copyist.

Jd | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James Howard

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co Cuttg Wood

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

James Howard

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515) J. H. Thomas Corpl.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jas. Howard

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid ; 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

N J | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jas. Howard

Priv { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Apr 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar 1 '79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Gaver

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | N. J.

James Howard Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 30, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 Mos

Casualties discharged Mar. 1 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 56, page.....

575) Copyist.

Pr 1718

Howard. John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35346235	26	
2	3743073	27	
3	3897	28	
4	2193	29	
5	2193	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt Daniel Baldwin's Comp^{y} Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr Pay Master the Sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d}, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Pay due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer, Joseph × Howard

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545*i*)

L. Jacobson

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard
Pvt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt Danl Baldwin's Compy, Colol Ogdon's Regt do hereby acknowledge to have Recd from A Ogden P Master the Sums Prefixd to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Recd is in full of Pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 21 S 10 D

Signer's Name, Joseph X Howard

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A | 1 | N. J

Joseph Howard
Cpt 1st Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Joseph Howard Private
1st Reg. Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

A | 1 | N.J.

John Howard
Cpt 1st Regt.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

John Howard Priv 1st Regt Feb 1 1778 to Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward
Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jn° Howard

Pvt —, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. April May June July, 1781.

Roll dated Dobbs Ferry Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken Pris^r April 80. Returned & Disch^d Feby 28 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

1719

Howard, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533600 6	26	3534 0377
2	4 1 1 7 4	27	1 0 8 8
3	1 2 2 3	28	0 4 4 1
4	1 2 6 5	29	2 0 5 5
5	1 3 0 9	30	0 4 8 8
6	1 3 6 4	31	2 1 0 2
7	3 9 1 5	32	0 5 7 5
8	4 1 4 [illegible]	33	2 1 9 5
9	1 4 6 5	34	0 6 4 1
10	3 9 8 6 [illegible]	35	2 2 4 [illegible]
11	4 1 5 1 2	36	0 7 8
12	3 9 4 1 4	37	2 3 1 0
13	4 1 5 5 8	38	0 [illegible] 0 [illegible]
14	3 0 4 5 6	39	2 3 5 8
15	4 1 6 0 3	40	0 8 3 3
16	0 0 0 7	41	2 4 3 0
17	1 6 4 9	42	0 8 [illegible] 3
18	0 0 5 5	43	2 4 6 [illegible]
19	1 2 5 9	44	2 5 0 [illegible]
20	1 1 3 [illegible]	45	2 5 4 8
21	1 3 3 [illegible]	46	0 9 [illegible]
22	0 1 8 0	47	2 5 8 [illegible]
23	1 8 2 5	48	0 9 0 0
24	0 2 5 0	49	2 6 1 [illegible]
25	1 5 1 5	50	2 6 4 [illegible]

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | 1 | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pri., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 17 76.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2 L. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545) J. T. Thomas Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company, 1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777:

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company, 1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment; commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Month, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 1C

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

R. Thomas

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Sgt., Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken ~~from~~

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Sgt., Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken ~~from~~

Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Howard

(543) Copyist.

Jd | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Nov 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[redacted]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar: 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolo

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dals

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 1 C

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(515)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Jos. Howard

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(645) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut.-Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777 83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 31, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wm Carr

Copyist.

(543)

Jd | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Howard

Copyist.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Davis

(543) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holley June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(543) Mears

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Rawle

Copyist.

Jd | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wm Nelson

Copyist.

Jd | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Pvt Joseph Howard

....., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

.....

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan'y 6, 1779 x.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard

x Ds. Shown on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jo. Howard

Pte., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 15 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Howard

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 !

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jas Howard

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualtics

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

S. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Howard

Pvt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay (& Subsistance) Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dols

Amount 16 60/90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jas. Howard

Pvt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ~~Subsistence~~ Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ~~pr. mo.~~ 10 Dolls

Amount 16 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay † subsistance Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mov. 10 Dolls

Amount £ 8 8 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Omitted in Feby.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 days 14 2/3 Dolls

Amount £ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas

(515)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay × May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 — 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

× So on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. W. Thomas

Compil.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 — 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Corpl.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

Jd | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jo. Howard

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Minm Jan 21, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17- .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Pearce

(548) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos Howard

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Apr 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(548) *Copyist.*

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos Howard

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wear

Copyist.

Jd | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Howard

Pri., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Pearce

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount 33 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Howard

Pvt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dols

Amount 16 60/90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(515)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Howard

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Conway's Company, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 1 mo. 16 Dolls.

Amount 16 60/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Conway's Company, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 Mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount 5-0 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

J N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Confin'd. B. Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

Md | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Lowrie

(548) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept x Oct x Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Cp Pomton Cleve Jan+ 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

x Roll torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mt Kisco Sept 6 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

N J | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tienrapid Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

W. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Joseph Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry, Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 20th Feby. 81.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543) Copyist.

1720

Howard. Simeon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35333398	26	
2	7458	27	
3	2511	28	
4	2564	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

H 1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simeon Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec 1781—Jan 21, 1782

Roll dated January 21, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent on furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Howard

(543) *Copyist.*

H 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simeon Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Maryland.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Simm Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties '81 Left Maryland.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Simeon Howard,

Pvt., { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1782

Roll dated May 10, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Died 20 April 1782.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Rowlin

(543) Copyist.

1721

Howard. William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336038	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 | N. J.

William Howard

Pri, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

1722

Howart, Benjamin

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howard, Benjamin

1723

Howell, Benjamin

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howard, Benjamin

Howell Edward 1774

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35345 8	26	
2	6 4	27	
3	6	28	
4	6 34	29	
5	6 3	30	
6	6	31	
7	6	32	
8	6 3 5	33	
9	6 5	34	
10	6 65	35	
11	6 703	36	
12	6 55	37	
13	6 F 6	38	
14	37	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edward Howell

Sergt., Capt. Cox's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G A Ward

(548d) *Copyist.*

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edward Howell

Serg^{t}, Capt. Carr^{s} Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £3 : 0 : 0

Amount of Depreiation, £103 : 15 : 0

State Stores, £4 : 0 : 0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £1 : 17 : 6

Balance due, £97 : 17 : 6

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record 20 (548d)

L. Morrison Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edwd Howell

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May. June. July, 1781.

Roll dated Dobbs Ferry Augt, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Wounded at Mendham Sept 1 0

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edwd Howell

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutchinsons Morristown Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edward Howell

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Huts Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edward Howell

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

J Howell

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edward Howell

Sergt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 2 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Lorew

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edward Howell

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Sick Morristown

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

L Drew

Copyrt.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edward Howell

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edward Howell

Serg't, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Wounded Morristown Feb'y

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edward Howell

Serg., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Wounded Jersey Hulk

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

.....

Howell

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edward Howell

Sergt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

On Command at Jersey Huts.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edward Howell

Sergt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

On Command

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edward Howell

Serg., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

On Command N Jersey

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edward Howell

Sergt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Discharged Jan 2 83

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

Copyist.

Howell, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535546	26	3534 5329
2	5350	27	3220
3	5522	28	3635 2
4	4487	29	4333 5
5	4015	30	5426
6	4545	31	3631 3
7	2870	32	4345
8	46	33	6456
9	23	34	36 3
10	46	35	43 4
11	2 3	36	3 5
12	5 3	37	6
13	2 6	38	43 4
14	5 5	39	5 5
15	3	40	3 4 3
16	5	41	4360
17	5	42	5 3
18	3	43	3 6
19	5	44	4 3 3
20	3	45	5
21		46	3
22		47	4 3 3
23	3	48	
24	5	49	3 6
25	3 6 3 2 0	50	4

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howel

2 Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Vacancies & Promotions necessary in the first Jersey Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec.r 31, 1777

2 Lt John Howel Vice

1st Lt Yelles Mead Prom.d

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

John Howel

1st Lt, Conways Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Oct. 29, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 85

575)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1 Lieut., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10.2.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Howel

1st Lt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 10 .. 2 .. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed the 29 of October 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

2 Lieut, { Captain John Conway's Co. in the 1st Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 7 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 10 .. 2 .. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howel

Lt., { Captain John Conway's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 24 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £10.2.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. A. Davis

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Howell

Ensign { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £7-10-3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Long

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

2 Lt, { Captain John Conway's Co. in the 1st Battalion of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 24 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £10..2..6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Howell

Ensign { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £7 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

0-11 a

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jon Howl

1st Lt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed Oct. 29, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Mead

Jon Howel

1st Lt, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed Oct. 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell.

Ensign., { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Baker

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

John Howell

1st Lt, 1st Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss[d] and Staff Officers of Gen[l] Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1 Lieut., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10

Amount £ 1 3 .. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1 Lieut, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount £ 13.. 15—

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at varions times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1st Lt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10

Amount of pay £ 13..15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyrid.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1 Lieut, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10.

Amount £ 13.. 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Ol A Davis

(545) Copyist.

John Howell

Lieut, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10

Amount of pay £ 13.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

John Howell

Lieut., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 10.. 2.. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1 Lt, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount £ 13..15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1 Lieut., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 10.. 2.. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howel

1 Lt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Ap'l 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 24 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10.. 2.. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Art Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1 Lieut., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 10 dollars

Amount £ 13.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A D Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1 Lieut, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 24 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 10.. 2.. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howel

1 Lt, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 10.. 2.. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C A Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1 Lt. 8 Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1 Lt., 8th Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 27, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1 Lt. & Adj. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1 Lt., 1st Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1 Lt. & Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1st Lt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1 Lt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1st Lt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

John Harrell

N J, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug to Sept 15, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left Sick at Pompton.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C C 1 1

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell Cl.

1st N. J., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1st to July 1st, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook July 1st, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist

John Bowell

1 Lt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Hillsborough, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(Signature)

Copyist

John Hurd

1st, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, June 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Wad

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1st N., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan'y 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

John Hand Jr.

1st P., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to May 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1st, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated June 25, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Die at Valley Forge June 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Agnel

1st, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1778, 17 8.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Oct 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Oct 1st.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1 1 1, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 7 8.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(548) Copyist

John Howell

Lt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollr.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 10 d 20 Dollr.

Amount 26 2/3 up 126 2/3 Dollr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company..

Collings

Copyist.

John Worrell

Pt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 66/90 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount of Pay 126 66/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

John Howell

Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Farnsworth 100 Dollars

Amount of Pay £14, 16s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

John Worrell.

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt., 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £13/15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

76 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell.

Lt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount of Pay £13.15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

John Howell.

Lt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 mo., 11 days, 1142 dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 63, 5 s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

John Howell

L K, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time April 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Summary 10

Amount of Pay £ 41, 13 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

John Howell

Lt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 mo'

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jarmouth 10

Amount of Pay £ 13, 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

John Worrell.

Lieut., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Jersey 10

Amount £1 3 1 5s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lt, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 10 dollars

Amount of pay £13.. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

.....

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1st & Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lt. & Capt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains N.J., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Furlough

Bigelow

(544) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lt., 6 Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 27, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1 H. 9 Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyanokung July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogart

(544) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howel

Lt. & Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 29, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Bogan

(544) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

H. } 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
Q M. } manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Apl 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lt., 9 Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizt Town Mch. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) *Copyist.*

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lt., { 9th Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Stadelman

(543) Copyist.

John Conwell

2d L., { Capt. John Conway's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

P. Fielding

Copyist.

P | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Powell

Lt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug, & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Stanberry

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. May, & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543) Copyist.

W. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell.

Lt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough 8th April by Coll Ogden 4 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Easterling

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

1 Lt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Mar 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned (Oct 27, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Jaunday

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Appears on a

Return

of the Names and rank of the Officers of the First Jersey Reg[t] as they will stand when the promotion Now Due takes place

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pumpton June 28, 1780.

Rank, Lieutenant

When entitled to Commission, 29 Oct[r], 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Jn° Howell

Lt

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Report

of the light Infantry of 5 Brigades July 17,tnth 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 17, 1780.

Reg^{t}, 1st Jersey

Cap^{ts} Name, Aaron Ogden

Lieutenant, Jn° Howell

Ensign,

Serj^{ts}, 3 ; R & F, 20 ; D & F, 2

Remarks: From 5 feet 7 to 5. 10

11 Years in Service

From 20 to 22

Arms good & in Excellent order

Number of record:

48

(548d)

Robt Patterson

Copyist.

Jno. Howell.

Lt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount 180 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

John Howell.

Lt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 6s Dollrs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jan mo. 100 Dollrs.

Amount £6 6s Dollrs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

John Maxwell

Lt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dolls.

Amount 126 2/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

E. Collins

John Howell

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of January 1st, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 66/90 Dollars

Time of service 9 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jan. to Aug. 100 Dollars

Amount 266 66/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

8 Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct. Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan
Cap. 1st.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lt. & Capt., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 29 Oct., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Killed by

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Began

Copyist.

11 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lt., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated June 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 29, 17 7.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Began

Copyist.

(544)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lt. J., 5 Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Elizabethtown Apl. 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Ft. & Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Elizabethtown N.J. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steinrapia Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: With the Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(548) Copyin.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Cloves Jan x, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

x Roll torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell.

Lt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June, & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Pawling

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Military Command Pyramus.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543) C. Sturling Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mendham, Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C Stasenburg

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lt. Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec 1781.

Roll dated Hutts Jan 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lt, Light Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated Dobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Southern Detachment

.....

Bogan

(544) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lieut., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1781.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

John Howell

Appears with the rank of Captn on a

List

of Names & rank of the Officers of the 1st Jersey Regim^{t} for October 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. , 1782.

Remarks: Light Infantry

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lt., 1 Co., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mutts Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(544) Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

John Howell

Capt., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Promoted to Capt

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

John Howell's

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 17th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Kemp

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Capt., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 5 "82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 20, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 20th 1781 as Capt took place

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July 4"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Thompson

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lieut, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Mutts near Morristown Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

John Howell

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company, Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lieut, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company, Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 82.

Roll dated May 10, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2" 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Capt., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 20, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on furlough

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

John Howell

Capt., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 24th 2.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Thos

Copyist.

John Howell

Capt., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Mch 4, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return*

of the officers of the first Jersey Regiment, in service the 6th day of January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

2 Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Col° Ogdon's Arrangemt commiss[d] in part"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

2 Lt. John Howell's Mr

Appointed 26 April 1777.

Remarks: Nominated by Cols Ogdon under his Excellency's authority

Number of record: 7

(545m)

Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

John Howell

Lt, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

....., 17 .

Date of Commission, Oct 2 ..., 17 77.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

14

(545m)

B. Parmenter

Copyist.

H	1	N. J.

John Howell

Lt, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Rank in the Regiment, Lieut

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, Oct 23, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of the Officers of the first Jersey Regiment at the Commencement of the late Arrangement previous to the reduction of the 4th Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

When Commis^{d}, 29 Oct, 1777.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

of 1st Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Lieut John Howell

29 Oct "77

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howel

2 Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Promotions 1st Jersey Reg't Comm'
Granted.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

2 Lt John Howel Vice 1 Lt
Yelles Mead Promd
29 Oct 1777

Number of record:

1

(545m)

T A Johnson

Copyist.

Ho | N. J.

John Howell

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Date of commission, Nov: 20 , 1781.

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Appears with the rank of Captn on a

List

of Names and rank of the Officers of the first Jersey regiment for September 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: With the Light Infantry

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

under the following heading:

"1st Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Number of record

18

(545m)

Copyist.

John Howell.

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

....., 17 .

From what time Inclusive, Sept 30, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, Oct. 31, 1777.

Number of Days, 32

Rations ℔ Day, 2

Rations Received, 32

Rations due, 32

@ 10d 1. Co. 8.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42 W. Mc Collins

(5436) Copyist.

John Howell

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Co[l] Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

....., 17 .

From what time Inclusive, March, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, Nov. 30, 1777.

Number of Days, 30

Rations ℔ Day, 2

Rations Received, 17

Rations due, 41

(a) 10[d] 1.14.7

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(543)

W. K. Collings

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Harwell

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Co[l] Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Inclusive, Dec[r] 1, 1777.

To what Time Inclusive, Dec 31, 1777.

Number of Days, 31

Rations ℔ Day, 2

Rations Rec[d],

Rations Ret[d], 62

2, 11, 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(543)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

John Maxwell

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

....., 17 .

From what time Inclusive, Aug. 29, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, Sept. 29, 1777.

Number of Days, 32

Rations ℔ Day, 2

Rations Received, 64.

Rations due,

@ 10d

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(5436) W. Ha. Collings Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

John Howell

Ens., Howells Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 & 5, page.....

575) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Howell

Ensign

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Silas Howell's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogen Jn^{r} P^{y} M^{r} the sums prefix'd to Our Names which with moneys heretofore Rec^{d} is in full of Pay, from Dates of Enlistments Till the First Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

No Date, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 7 S 10 D

Signer's Name, John Howell Ensign

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545*i*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Howell John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 33 [illegible] 05	26	
2	39 32 66	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

Howell 1776 John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 33 [illegible] 95	26	
2	39 32 [illegible]	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

H. | 1 | N. J.

John Howell

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's Co 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War Department, Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Decr 1775 to 31st Jany 1776, ... 4 drs., ... cts.

From 1st Feby to 1st Mar 76, ... 2 drs., ... cts.

From 1st Mar to 1st April 1776, ... 2 drs., ... cts.

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Augt 76 ..... 5 drs., 33 cts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

John Howell

Pri., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C A Davis

Copyist.

(543)

1727

Howell, Jon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howell, John

Howell, Jonathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533582588	26	3742792020
2	6296	27	6296
3	82897	28	
4	83222	29	3717123
5	83533	30	
6	8301	31	
7	87406	32	
8	8[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.r.P. 436786

See also

H | 1 | N. J.

Jonathan Howell

, Morrisons Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Invalid Jany. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, 86, page.....

575)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Horwell's

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in the Small Pox at Springfield

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Howell

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 23, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 4 mos 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 0 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined the Regt since 1st May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Jonathan Howell

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mustered in May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hannum

Copyist.

Jonathan Dowell

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

D Tammen

Copyist.

Jonathan Howell

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Harvell.

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Lakenle Nov. 4, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Jersey.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Howell

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545) Hammers

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Howell

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left sick in Jersey.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Howell

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Nominer

Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Havel.

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Reduced the Corps of Invalids.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Collins

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Howell

, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

~~Commencement of pay~~ Time of enlistment Jan 13 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 3 Months 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

x Jonathan Howell

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

.....

.....

.....

x Enlisted for during the war.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Oct. Sing

(543)

Copyright

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Jonx. Howell

Bt, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1781.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Jona. Stowel

Pvte., Capt. Mitchel's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £.

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86. 9. 2

State Stores, £ 4. 0. 0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1. 17. 6

Balance due, £ 80. 11. 8.

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison
Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Howell

Ens't, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

July 4"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Hornell

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment July 4"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

Jonathan Howell

Capt., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 25th 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Asmf

Copyist.

Jonathan Howell

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 14, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Howell

Pvt., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated Jan 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 24 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Howell's

Lieut., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(648) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Howell

1st, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 8, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6th 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J Howell

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Howell

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company, Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2nd 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Howell

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company, Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Thomp

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Jonathan Howell

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mette near Morristown, Feb 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Jonthn Howell

Lt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Feb 19, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jona Howell

Lieut., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1st

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jona. Kowell

Private, Capt. Mitchel's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

Gu Ward

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Howell
Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt John Flahavan's Compy, Colo Ogdon's Regt, do Hereby acknowledge to have Recd from A. Ogon Junr P. Master, the Sums Prefixd to our names, which with moneys heretofore Recd is in Full of pay from Dates of Enlistments till the first May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 9 S D

Signer's Name,

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545*i*)

J Jacobson

Copyist.

Howell, Silas

1729

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 3 5 [illegible] 5 [illegible]	26	
2	5 5 4 6 [illegible]	27	
3	5 3 [illegible]	28	
4	5 5 [illegible]	29	
5	5 5 6 [illegible]	30	
6	5 6 [illegible] 2	31	
7	5 6 5 [illegible]	32	
8	5 4 2 [illegible]	33	
9	5 [illegible] 2 5	34	
10	3 7 [illegible] 3 [illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16	3 [illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	3 [illegible] 3 5 [illegible]	43	
19	5 [illegible]	44	
20	5 [illegible]	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: R.O. 436786

See also [illegible]

Howell. Silas 729

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 3 5 0 5	26	
2	5 5 4 6 4	27	
3	5 3 4	28	
4	5 5	29	
5	5 5 6	30	
6	3 6 2	31	
7	5 6 5	32	
8	5 4 2	33	
9	5 6 5	34	
10	3	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16	3	41	
17		42	
18	3 7 1 3 5 7 1	43	
19	5 7 4 7	44	
20	5 7 7 7	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also .....

H | 1 | N. J.

Hamill's
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col. William Winds Esqr

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Ticonderoga
Oct 18, 1776.

Company, Capt Hamill's

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, ____
Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

STAFF:

Adjutant, ____; Quarter-Master, ____

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4. Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 15; Sick Present, 25
Sick Absent, 13; On Command, 4
On Furlough, ____; Total, 57

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ____; Drums and Fifes, ____
Privates, 203

Officer Sick Absent, ____
Officer on Command, ____
Officer Sick Present, ____
Remarks: ____

Number of record:

2

(548*d*)

I. Jacobson
Copyist.

N | 1 | N. J.

Howell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the officers of the 1st Regt of New Jersey Troops Commanded by William Winds Esqr Colonel with the Dats of their Worrents & Commissions

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1776.

Date of Warrant, Oct 29, 17 .

Date of commission, Nov 14, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

H | 1 | N.J.

Howell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 21, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Field Officer, ...; Lieut. Col^{s}, ...

Captains, ...; Sub^{s}, ...; Serg^{ts}, ...

Corp^{s}, ...; Drums or fifes, ...; Privates, ...

Centries:

By Day, ...; By Night, ...

Who went the Grand Rounds, ...

At What Hour of the Night, ...

Prisoner's Name, ...

Regiment, ...

Company, ...

By whom Confined, ...

N° Nights Confined, ...

Crime, ...

Remarks: ....

(over)

Number of record:

37

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

JAN. 12 39117933 1898.

Michael Davis
Wilson Thornton
Lawrence O'Herron

Evidences: Capt Howell
Wm Lavier & Elisa-
beth his wife

A | 1 | N. J.

Silas Howell

Capt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20 1775 to Jan. 1 2, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 4, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

A H Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Howell

Capt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Resigned 4th Novr

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Long

(545) Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Howell

Capt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow.

J Bakers
Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Howell

Capt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

1 mo

(545) Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Howell

Capt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 month, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Howell

Capt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 1 M'o

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Jan £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Howell

Capt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Jno. Q

(545) Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Howell.

Capt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) J. Baker Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Howell

Capt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Howell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Men Inlisted for the first Jersey Reigment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 1, 1777.

Capt. Howell

Men Inlisted, 80

Dead Deserted and not to be found, 20

Not Joined the Regiment, 26

In the Small Pox, 20

Effectives in Actual Service Including Non Commis[nd] Officers } 14

Killed Wound[d] & taken by the Enemy,

Sick Present,

On Command and Attending the Sick,

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

Copyist.

H. | 1 | N. J.

Silas Howell

Capt.

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's Co 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War Department, Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Decr 1775 to 31st Jany 1776, ... drs., ... cts.

From 1st Feby to 1st Mar 76, ... drs., ... cts.

From 1st Mar to 1st April 1776, ... drs., ... cts.

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Augt 76 ..... drs., ... cts.

Remarks:

The United States in Account with Silas Howell Capt. late 1st Regt New Jersey. Dr.

For sundry stoppages made from his Company for the Months of Decem. 1775 Jany, Feby, March, April July & August 1776 — Drs. 801. cts. 14

(over)

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

MAY. 4.
39132126
1938

		Cr.
By sundry stoppages due absentees - - - - - - - - - -	393	93
By payments made by Silas Howell to sundry men of his Company which is to be Certified on Interest from the 1st January 1777	407	21
Dollars	801	14

H. | 1 | N. J.

Silas Howell

Capt., Howells Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 85, page .....

575)

Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Silas Howell

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

....., 17 .

From what time Inclusive, Nov. 1, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, Nov. 11, 1777.

Number of Days, 11

Rations ℔ Day, 3

Rations Received,

Rations due, 33

@ 10d 1.7.6

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(5436)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Silas Howell.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated ; 17 .

From what time Inclusive, Sept 30, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, Oct 31, 1777.

Number of Days, 32

Rations ℔ Day, 3

Rations Received, 64

Rations due, 32

@ 10d 1.6.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

42 W. H. Collings

(5437) Copyist.

M | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Howell

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Co[l] Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

....., 17 .

From what time Inclusive, Aug 29, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, Sept 29, 1777.

~~Number of Days~~, 32

Rations ℔ Day, 3

Rations Received, 96

Rations due.

@ 10[d]

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(5437)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Howell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Col° Ogdon's Arrangemt commiss[d] in part"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Capt. Silas Howell No. 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Howell

Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Silas Howell's Comp^{y}, Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogen Jn^{r} P^{y} M^{r} the sums prefix'd to Our Names which with moneys heretofore Rec^{d} is in full of Pay, from Dates of Enlistments Till the First Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 15 S — D —

Signer's Name, Silas Howell, Capt

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545*i*)

I. Jacobson

Copyist.

Howell Silas

1730

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 36 [illegible] 54	26	
2	[illegible] 0 0 9 9	27	
3	5 9 9 20	28	
4	3 [illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P.R.O. 436756

See also _____

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Howell

Pvt, { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 10.s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Capt. John V. Angel's company.

This company subsequently became Capt. John V. Angel's company.

(545) Copyist

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Howell

Sgt., { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2 - 10 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Dept. 1777.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Howell

(545)

Copyist

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Howell

Pvt—, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept—, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2. 10.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loew

(545) Copyist.

No. 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Silas Howell

....., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Nov 4, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 11 Sept.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Silas Howel

....., Monmouth Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for war

Casualties died Sept. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 86, page.....

575) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Howell

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 77.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1119

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8

Amount 4 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sons

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Howell

Pvte., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Nov 30, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Duration War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent sick

T Jones

Copyist.

Howell. Silas

1773

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

X35338 / 11	26
2 8982	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

1732

Hew. Robert

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 Corrected Robert Hew	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Hubbard. Eliphelet

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35346963	26	
2	7040	27	
3	7085	28	
4	7132	29	
5	7182	30	
6	7234	31	
7	7286	32	
8	7335	33	
9	7390	34	
10	7430	35	
11	7488	36	
12	7534	37	
13	7582	38	
14	7635	39	
15	7684	40	
16	7738	41	
17	37	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliphalet Hubbard

Corpl, Capt. Dayton's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G A Ward

(548d) *Copyist.*

Eliphalet Stubbard

Corpl., Capt. Dayton's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 15 —

Amount of Depreiation, £9 12 0

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £8 9 4 6

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliph.t Hubbard

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliph. Hubbard

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed Jan 19" 82

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elophilet Hubbard

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliphelet Hubbard

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliphelet Hubbard

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 2, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elisha Hubbard

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elisha Hubbard

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6" 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliphlet Hubbard

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1 to 8, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elisha Stubbard

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ephlet Hubbard

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliphlit Hubbard

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliphelet Hubbard

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5" 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elijahlet Hubbert

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elip[t] Hubbard[t]

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1782 to Jan. , 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 1782

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 12 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 80 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Maxwell

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliphilet Hubbard

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 24 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Eliphelet Hubbard

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 19 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

1734

Hubbel, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbs, John

1735

Hubberd, Eliphelet

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard, Eliphelet

1736

Hubbert Elijhclet

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard, Elijhclet

1737

Hubbil, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubble, John

1738

Hubble, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubble, John

1739

Hubble, George

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Brush

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hobble, George

Hubble 1740 John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35361725	26	3536 2611
2	1746	27	0902
3	1797	28	2693
4	1832	29	0928
5	1893	30	2 1 5
6	1948	31	1691
7	1998	32	2800
8	2163	33	1182
9	0213	34	2935
10	2648	35	1273
11	2266	36	3014
12	2609	37	1351
13	2316	38	3000
14	2140	39	1307
15	0337	40	3193
16	2264	41	1734
17	2427	42	3 f
18	45	43	3274
19	0517	44	3249
20	2336	45	1482
21	2428	46	3284
22	2613	47	1523
23	1071c	48	3323
24	2529	49	3301
25	2626	50	1567

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.I.O. 436786

See also Ogden's N.J. Regt

H | 1 | N. J.

John Hubbell

{ Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 1. '75 to this Day 17 .

Roll dated

Elizbeth Town Jan 11 , 1776 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with Leave.
Lord Stirling

McMyer

Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

John Hubble

Pt, Pratts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Jeapd Mar 78 Desrt Feby. 1, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 83, page.....

575)

Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Hubble

Pvt, Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Marshall

(515)

Copyist.

Jno Humble

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wm Lee

 Copyist.

1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Dubble

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £0 2, 10 d.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Pvt., Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

Lieutenant

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service ..... 23 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 0 .....

Amount ..... £ 1 . 18 " 4 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted 7th & 8th May

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Marsh

.....

(515) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubbel+

Cpt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1st to May 31, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2,10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Entered by Mistake

Entire Entry Cancelled

by Order

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Newton

(545) Copyist.

John Hubble

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1777.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 mo
Whole time of service .....
Subsistence .....
Amount £2,10s.
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Sol, Captain Daniel Piatt's Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

C. Harnell

(543) Copyist.

John Hubble

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Nov., 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543) Hansell

Copyist

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubbell

Sgt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualtics

Remarks: On Command

Next Roll on file Taken to Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Hubbell

Copyist

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Corpl, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2, 13 s 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlen,

.....

(515) *Copyist.*

H 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stubble

Corpl, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 13 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

(515) *Copyist.*

John Hubble

Capt, Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 113 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £6

Amount £2,13,4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(515) Copyist.

H. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Hubble

Cpl., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2, 13 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

John Hubble

Capt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time Feby 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 113 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2, 13s 4d,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(545) Copyist.

John Hubble

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2, 13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

Copyist.

John Hubble

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dols

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Hubble

Capt, } Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £1 13s 0d

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £0 2, 13s

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Newlin,

-(545)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Roubble

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dols / mo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 13- 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rawlins

(515)

Copyist.

H 1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Hubble

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

John Hubble

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Jan 1 ....., 1778.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dols .....

Time of service ..... 1 Mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £2,10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Hutchins

Corp., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Stubbil

Cap., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valey Forge Apl. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Stubble

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Con. Contd. in Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Hubble

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 7F.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 17 7F.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs or during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Stubble

, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1 to Jan 5, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan. 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y. or during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Stubble

Corp., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town June 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd. Westfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Stubble

Corp., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^th. Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment V.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Con Contd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) (Copyist.)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Corp., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Aug. 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Comm'd. Exchanged 17 July

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

(543) (Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Stubble

Corp., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jn. Hubble

Corp., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount holly June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

John Dubble

Corpl, Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2, 13 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) **N. J.**

John Hubble

Corpl. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 79

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 dols

Amount 7 30/90 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Franklin

Copyist.

No. 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

John Hubble

Corpl. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 79

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7. 30 Gdols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence six mo 10 dolls

Amount 1 7. 30 Gdols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Noorhees

(545) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Stubbs

Capt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 dols

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6.18.4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Mountain

Copyist.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno Hubble

Capt. Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 Mo & 14 days

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8.5.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Jno Hubble

Capt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 79

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2, 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Norris

(545) Copyist.

1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos Hubble

Corpl, Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 7/30 dols / mo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 13 - 4,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowkin

Copyist.

No. 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Jno Stubbs

Capt. Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl May & June, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 79

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 dols

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £8. 5 -d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Noulin

Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Capt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1779

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £2, 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

(545)

Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Stubble

Corpl. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 13-4,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

(515) Copyist.

H 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Hubble

Corpl, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 79.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 15 s,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

(515) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Corp., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Capt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Corp., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

.....

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Stubble

Corp., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apl. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Corp, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commd. Westfield

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Corp, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ea Westfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Conway's Company, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 3 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 3 Mo. 18 Dols.

Amount 60 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Sergt., { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Apr mo 10 dols

Amount 20 Dols,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

H 1 N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Hubble

Sergt., The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 dols

Amount 20 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Hubble

(545) Copyist.

H 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Hubble

Sergt, Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany 1780.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dols

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 dols

Amount 40 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Stubbles

Sgt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Cp Ponton Clove Jan×, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

× Roll torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

N. J.

John Nubble

Sgt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tienraja Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Sgt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenrapie Sept 6 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Stubble

Sergt, { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1780.

Roll dated May 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543) J. W. Thomas Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Sergt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Stubble

Sergt, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted the 1st Feb from Corpl.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyrid.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Southern command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543) C Sturtevant Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubbell

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Easterling

Copyist.

(543)

W. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubbell

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Fanning

Copyist.

W. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubbell

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C Stansbury

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubbell

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubbell

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment for June.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. Ecarling

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubbell.

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment From July.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Stierding

(543) Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubbell

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543) J. Pendleton

Convict.

John Hubbel

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 2.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. Easterling

Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Absent without leave.

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Copyist.

(543)

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Absent without leave.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Stevens

Copyist.

(543)

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Feb. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Easterling

Copyrist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubbel

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Hutts, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 10

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. Gaetelding

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Appears with rank of Sergt on

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of January, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Mar. 19, 1783.

Company

Remarks:

(543*g*)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubbell

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1783.

Roll dated Feb, 1783.

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Copyist.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubbell

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1783.

Roll dated Feb, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties furlough

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Stelling

(543) Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble.

Sgt.; { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Easterling

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Corporal, Capt. Ogden's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Nov. 1777 to Dec 31, 1779 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Elias Longstreet's Comp^{y} Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr Pay Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d} is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 1 S. 18 D. 4

Signer, John Hubbel

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

I. Johnson

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Wm Hubble

Private, Capt. Ogden's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, May 8. 1777 to Oct 31, 1777.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hubble

Serjeant, Capt. Ogden's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service Jan'y. 1780. to Aug't, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G A. Ward

Copyist.

1741

Hubbles, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubble, John

Hubbs, David 1742

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353520 7 1	26	
2	4 4 2	27	
3	2 4 6	28	
4	4 5 0 3	29	
5	2 5 3	30	
6	4 5 5	31	
7	2 5 5	32	
8	4 6 4	33	
9	2	34	
10	4	35	
11	3 7 3	36	
12	4 7	37	
13	2 8 3	38	
14	2 9	39	
15	2 5 5	40	
16	3 7 1 7 7 1	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.O. 436756

See also

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Hubbs

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 3 ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 mo. .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

(543)

Copyist.

David Dubbs

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 dollr

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Hubbs

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Hubbs

....., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(515) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Dav.d Hubbs

Pvt, Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz.th Town Nov.r 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Confin.d 2.d 3.rd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Hubbs

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^{s}

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Hubbs

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roswell

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Hubbs

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz.th Town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roscoe

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Hubbs

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(515) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Hubbs

Pvt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

David Dubbs

Cpt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

David Stubbs

Job., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elisabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 4 June

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Russell

Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

David Hubbs

, Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 4, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*[This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 86

Copyist.

575)

David Stubbs

Sgt { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz.th Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Gr. Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Hubbs

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 4, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

(515)

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

David Hubbs

Job, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Eliz'th Town Mch. 25, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Bruns'k

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rowell

(543) Copyist.

1743

Husk, Jonathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Husk, Jonathan

+ 1744

Hudnut, Edward

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35347708	26	
2	9389	27	
3	9413	28	
4	61758	29	
5	1523	30	
6	37017108	31	
7	5	32	
8	37177089	33	
9	7116	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 4367816

See also

Edwd Hudnut

Sergt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt John Flahavan's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t, do Hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogon Junr P. Master, the Sums Prefix^d to our names, which with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in Full of pay from Dates of Enlistments till the first May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

No^v dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 3 S D

Signer's Name, Edwd Hudnut

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545*i*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edward Dudmut

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed Mar 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Saderling

(543) Copyist.

Edmund Hendrick

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3:

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edwd Kendrick

Sgt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 3 years

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

Edwd Hudnut

Appears with rank of Sergt on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

N. J. 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

†Edward Hudnut

Sergt., Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month $ 6 00/90

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Entered by mistake
† Entry cancelled except
for date

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Martin

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Edward Hudnot

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to 1 Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

H | 1 | N. J.

Edward Hudnut
Sergt, Flahavens Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar. 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 86, page.....

575) *Copyist.*

H. | 1 | N. J.

Edward Hudnut

Serg't, Platts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 85, page .....

575) *Copyist.*

Hudson, Abraham

1745

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 3 5 9 7 2	26	
2	5 3 2	27	3 9 1 3 1
3	6	28	
4	5	29	
5	6	30	
6	5 6	31	
7	6 2	32	
8	5	33	
9	5	34	
10	3	35	
11		36	
12	5 9	37	
13	6	38	
14	5	39	
15	6	40	
16	6	41	
17	5	42	
18	6 2	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 4 N. J. Prov.

A | 1 | N. J.

Abraham Hudson

Pri., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 1, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

76 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Hudson

Sgt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £0.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

(545) Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Hudson

Sgt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 9. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cisey

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Hudson.

Serg., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb. ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

L. Baker
Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Hudson

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 8, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker, Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Hudson.

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... w .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command.

J. Baker

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Hudson

Sgt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 11 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey.

(545) Copyist.

Abram Hudson.

Sgt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 ds. — 14 2/3

Amount 9 — 5 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Corr.

Abram Hudson

Sgt, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Hudson

Sgt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3 - 15. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abm. Hudson.

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Aug. & Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... w .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Baker
Organist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Hudson

Sgt , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10.

Amount £ 7- 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey.

(545) Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Hudson.

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Baker
Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Hudson.

Serg^t., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corp^l

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

Abram Hudson

Sgt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Chas. L. ...

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abm. Hudson.

Sgt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Tracy

(545) Copyist.

N | 1 | N. J

Abram Hudson
Sergt 1st Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Abram Hudson Serjt 1st Regt Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:
46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Hudson.

Serjt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sep. Oct. Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton, Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Vide 25 Octo 1780.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Hudson.

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... . 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm^d.

J. Baker
Copyist.

No.	1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.)	N. J.

Abraham Hudson.

Sgt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copy.

(545) *Copyist.*

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Hudson

Sgt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y to July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 2 mos. 10 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Copy.

(545) Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abram Hudson.

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Princeton.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(543)

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Hudson.

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough.

H Baker
Copyist.

(543)

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Hudson.

Sergt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Corey.

(545) Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Hudson

Sergt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of Foot, 1st Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

L. Baker

(548)

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham Hudson

Sgt, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 3 mos. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerg

(545) Copyist.

H. | 1 | N. J.

Abraham Hudson

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's Co 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War Department, Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Decr 1775 to 31st Jany 1776, ... 4 drs., ... cts.

From 1st Feby to 1st Mar 76, ... 2 drs., ... cts.

From 1st Mar to 1st April 1776, ... drs., ... cts.

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Augt 76 ..... 5 drs., 33 cts.

Remarks: paid in full by Capt. S. Howell p receipt. 11, 33

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

+ 1746

Hudson. John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 5 5 3 2	26	
2	3 2 2 5	27	
3	3 3 3	28	
4	3 3 0	29	
5	3 0 1	30	
6	3 2 2	31	
7	3 5	32	
8	3 3	33	
9	3 3 4	34	
10	3 3 7	35	
11	3	36	
12		37	
13	1 7 7 1 6 5	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 4367 L

See also _____

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Newton

Pvt., { Capt. William Piatt's Company, 1st Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780, 17 80.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 50 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hudson

Sgt. { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Woodruff

(543) Copyist.

John Hudson

Sgt. { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hudson

Cpt, Capt. Giatt's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, May 1. 1780 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

John Hudson

Pvt., Capt. Piatt's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, May 1: 1780 to aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.. 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £7.. 7.. 6

State Stores, £ 1 —

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £4.. 10.. 0

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record: 20 (548d)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jno. Hudson

Sgt. { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apr. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Dobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wyoming Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Councel

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hutson

Sergt., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Hutts Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wyoming

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hutson

Pvt., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 8 2.

Roll dated Hutts Morris Town Feb. 28, 17 8 2.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment H.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Coud Wyoming

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hudson

Cpl. Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Com'd Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hudson

Pvt., Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82.

Roll dated May, 17 82.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Wyoming Comm.d

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Worrell

Copyright.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hutson

Pvt. { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Commd. Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roswell

(543) Copyist.

John Hutson

Capt. | Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 9, 1782

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deserted

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

John Hudson

, W Platts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 1780

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Mustd in Augst.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 89, page .....

575) *Copyist.*

Hue Robert 1746-a

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 33 60 22	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

H | 1 | N. J.

Robert Hu*

....., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Illegible

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

H. | 1 | N. J.

Robert Hue

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's C° 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War Department, Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Decr 1775 to 31st Jany 1776,	4 drs.,	cts.
From 1st Feby to 1st Mar 76,	2 drs.,	cts.
From 1st Mar to 1st April 1776,	2 drs.,	67 cts.

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Augt 76	5 drs.,	33 cts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Huet, Michel 1747

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3593666	26	
2	3717705	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.r P.436786

See also

A | 1 | N. J.

Michel Huet

Pri. , { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 12, 17 75.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | N. J.

Michael Hurst

of Capt. Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec 12, 1775.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 85

575) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Michael Huet

A, Sargeants Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book* .

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec, 12, 1775.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 85, page

575) Copyist.

Huet, Walter 1748

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533	26	
2	3711	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436786

See also .....

A | 1 | N. J.

Walter Huet

Pri., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 4, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

H. | 1 | N. J.

Walter Hunt

Co., Somerset Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec. 7, 1775.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 85

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

575)

1749

Hoekman, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priv. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoekman, John

1750-

Rule, Abraham V. 10.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Der Rule, Abraham

Hulett. Charles

1751

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35350076	26	
2	6354	27	
3	7173	28	
4	5730	29	
5	7051	30	
6	5643	31	
7	5662	32	
8	5655	33	
9	1330	34	
10	5582	35	
11	21	36	
12	2	37	
13	52	38	
14	0 2	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20	3 0	45	
21	3717143	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.D. 436786

See also

H | 1 | N. J.

Charles Hulett

Musick, Morrisons Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 30, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 mo

Casualties Absent. Feby. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

H 86

Vol....., page.....

Copyst.

NC | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Charles Hackett

Sergeant, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly, June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 27 May.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

Charles Hulet

Drumr., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 27, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 7 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

P Hammer

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Charles Hewitt

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(543)

Charles Tibbett

Drummer, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £ 2 S 15
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hannah

Copyist.

No. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Elias Hulett

Lieut., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Augt, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

Charles Hulet

Sergt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Charles Hewlet

Sam'l, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Continued.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

Charles Ferlet

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Newman

Copyrighted.

Chas Cutler

Sergt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Trivial

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Original

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Chas Frist

Drumr, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Drummer

(515) Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Chas. Hulet

Mus., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Chas. Hulet

(543) Copyist.

Charles Tuttle

Sr , { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., commanded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

P Hammer

Copyist.

"C" | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Capt. Isaac Morrison's

Name, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, May 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Col. Ogden

(543) Copyist.

Chas Willett

Name, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

16 | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Chas Hulet.

Drum..., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

Chas Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stanmore

(645) Colonel.

Chas. Hatel

Name..., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col: Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Chas. Hatel

Copyist.

Lt-Col's Pinket

Drum'r, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Ethan Hunt

Sgt, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, May 20, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Wm Craig

(543) Copyist.

Charles Hulet

Pvt., { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by said Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Hull, Johiel

Next Number 1752a

1752

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	253502-0	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Johiel Howell

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1781.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Killed 14 Oct-

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

V 1752-a

Hull, Josiah

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37429839	20	
2	2992	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

V *Book Mark:*

V See also

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Josiah Hull

Private, Capt. Mitchel's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, May 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record **46**

G. A. Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Josiah Hull

Pvt., Capt. Mitchel's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, May 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.10—

Amount of Depreiation, £82.14.2

State Stores, £4.0.0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £1.17.6

Balance due, £76.16.8

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Humpheys, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphreys, Joseph.

1752-C

Humphreys, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27430110	20	
2	2 8 155	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sosh Humphreys

Pvt, Capt. Daytonie Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1777 to Aug 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

J A Stark

Copyist.

Jos. Stumphreys

Pvt., Capt. Dayton's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.10.—

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86.9.2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80.11.8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrow

Copyist.

1752-d

Humphreys, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709716	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | 1 | N. J.

Thomas Humphreys

Prw | Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day 17 .

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11 , 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dis. Dec 7.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

1752-e

Hunsted, Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3743 9903	20	
2	7947	21	
3	9904	22	
4	7925	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Robert Kunsted

Pvt., Capt. Mead's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service: Jany 1. 1778 to Jany 9, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

Robert Stunsted

Pvt., Capt. Mead's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Jany. 1 1778 to June 9, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 " 10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 65 " 3 " 2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

*Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Robert Kunsted

Corpl, Capt. Meade Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service June 10, 1780 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

Robert Hunsted

Corpl., Capt. Mead's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, June 10. 1780. to Aug.t, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 3

Amount of Depreiation, £ 5 : 0 : 0

State Stores, £ —

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1 : 17 : 6

Balance due, £ 6 : 5 : 8 *

Remarks:

* Includes pass from Jany 1. 1778

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1752 - 1

Hunter, Andrew

1

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-70909718	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

J-1 | 1 | N. J.

Andrew Hunter

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30. '75 to this day 17 .

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jany 11, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 6 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Copyist.

Previous Number 1752-E

Hunter. Andrew

1753

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 [illegible]	26
2 [illegible]	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. P. 43675

See also

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Andrew Hunter.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton, Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... . 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 6 mo. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec., 1780.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

H | 4 | N. J.

Andrew Hunter

Co. A., Mitchells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July, 1780.

Term enlisted for 6 Mo.

Casualties Discht. Dec. 31, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 73

[575] Copyist.

Hurley, Martin

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Sergeant~~
~~Ensign~~ | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 19 3 7 65	26	
2	5 1 5 5 2	27	
3	5 6 6	28	
4	2 0 4 5	29	
5	5 1 5 6	30	
6	5 5 5	31	
7	3709 6 6	32	
8	0 7 19	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11	1 7 7 D 5 6	36	
12	7 1 1 4	37	
13	3 9 1 3 5 7 9 5	38	
14	5 9 6 8	39	
15	5 9 0 0	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

H | 1 | N. J.

Martin Hurley

Serg^t { Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and 1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops commanded by the Right Honorable The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Novr 1st 75 To this Day 17 .

Roll dated

Elizbeth Town Jany 11 , 1776.

Appointed Dec 25 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted as Private 11th - in Craig's stead

Wemer

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Martin Hurley

Ens^n, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

Martin Hawley

Ensign, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £7.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Ellis Lines

H 1 N. J.
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Martin Hurley

Appears with rank of Ensign on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 17 77.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 20 Dolls
Time of service 1 mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £ 3.10 -
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Martin Hurley

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Col° Ogdon's Arrangemt commiss[d] in part"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Ensign Martin Hurley No. 1

Appointed 4 Jany 1777.

Remarks: Nominated by Colo. Ogdon under his Excellency's authority

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Martin Hurley

Ens.r

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap.t Danil Piatt's Comp.y Colo.l Ogdon's Reg.t do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec.d from A. Ogdon Jun.r P. M., the sums Prefix.d to our Names, Which with moneys heretofore rec.d is in full of pay from Dates of Enlistments, Till the first Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Due, £ 7 S. 10 D.

Signer's Name, Martn Hurley

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

14

(545*i*)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

Martin Hurly

Ensign, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1 to May 31, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 0 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Martin

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Martin Hurley

Ensn., | Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 0 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7.10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Clerk.

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Martin Hurly

Corp'l, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to 1 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Kild 4 Oct. last

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howard

(543) *Copyist*

Martin Hurley

Ensn, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dols

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Kild ye 4 Oct.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Marshall.

H | 1 | N. J.

Martin Hurley
Ens., Pitts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Died Oct. 11. 77

.....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 85

575) *Copyist.*

H | 1 | N. J.

Martin Hurley
Ens., Flahavens Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 86

575) *Copyist.*

No. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

Martin Hourley

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Co[l] Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

....., 17 .

From what time Inclusive, Sept. 30, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, Oct. 31, 1777.

Number of Days, 32

Rations ℔ Day, 2

Rations Received, 8

Rations due 0

@ 10[d]

Remarks:

Number of record:

42 M. M. Cullings

(5433) Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N.J.

Martin Hunley

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

, 17 .

From what time Inclusive, Aug. 29, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, Sept. 29, 1777.

Number of Days, 32

Rations ℔ Day, 2

Rations Received, 64.

Rations due.

@ 10d

Remarks:

Number of record:

43 W. H. Collings

(543) Copyist.

Martin Hurley

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment Commanded by Co[l] Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

....., 17 .

From what time Inclusive, ..., 17 .

To what time Inclusive, ..., 17 .

Number of Days, ...

Rations ℔ Day, ...

Rations Received, ...

Rations due. .....

@ 10[d] .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

41 ..... W. Ho. Collins

(5438) *Copyist.*

1755

Hurly, Martin

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Sergeant~~
Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurley, Martin

1756

Husk, Jonathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Husk, Jonathan

+ Husk, Jonathan 1757

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 4 5 2 6 6	26	
2	3 1 6 1	27	
3	3 2 5 6	28	
4	5 3 1 6	29	
5	5 3 5 5	30	
6	3 3 6 0	31	
7	3 3 1 5	32	
8	5 4 4 6	33	
9	3 4 3 5	34	
10	5 4 6 1	35	
11	3 5 3 1	36	
12	3 5 1 2	37	
13	3 5 3 0	38	
14	5 4 3 2	39	
15	5 5 6 1	40	
16	3 1 6 3	41	
17	5 5 4 5	42	
18	3 4 5 1	43	
19	3 7 1 7 7 1 6 0	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R. 1 0. 4 3 6 7 5 6

See also

A | Eastern Battalion. (Morris County.) | N. J.

Jonathan Kusk

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Battalan of Morris County Militia in the Continental Sarvies in Morris County under the Comand of Brigedeear Genaral Wilamson from the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777 Being then discharged at Baskenrige under Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Enlistment, 28, 17

Time of dismisan, Jany 2, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, 1 5 days.

Marching Subsistance 30 miles out 19 mils in,

Amount of pay, 1 - 5 - 0

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, 1 - 5 - 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548.1)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Husk

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 5, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.. 3.. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A A Davis

(545) Copyist.

Jonathan Hubbel

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Lakenile July 14, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist

Jonathan Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died in service.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Husk

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Husk

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Cusk

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb'y, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town

the 2nd, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Husk

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined June 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Husk

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept'r 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Hurst

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Musk

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

K | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Rusk

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; Died at Brunswick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Jonathan Hinsh

Pr ....., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(515) *Copyist.*

Jonathan Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Elizabeth Town June 6, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Husk

Pvt. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town

Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Husk

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Hunt

Cpl., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jon[a] Husk

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Jonathan Hursk

Mads Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 29, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mos

Casualties Discharged Mar. 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 89 page

575)

Copyist.

Hixson Christopher

1758

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35330050	26	
2	54137	27	
3	4150	28	
4	2/35	29	
5		30	
6	177056	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R r P 436786

See also_____

A | 1 | N. J.

Christopher Hudson

Pri ..... , { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the 1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops, commanded by the Right Honorable William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Nov. 9 ..... , 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

N | 1 (3 Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Christopher Huston

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Daniel Baldwin's Comp^{y} Colo^{l} Ogden's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge to have rec^{d} from A. Ogden Junr Pay Master the Sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^{d}, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

May dated, 17 .

Pay due, £ 6 S 5 D 4

Signer, Christopher H Huston

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

23

(545*i*)

J. Jacobus

Copyist.

Christopher Huston +

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service June

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 : 10 : 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

G. Evans

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Christ[r] Hudson

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 71.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1 8 S 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

~~Remarks~~: Occurrencies: Taken Prisr y[e] 11 Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(515)

Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Chris^r Hudson

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to the 3 day Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted March 19 , 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken ab. B. Hine 11 Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 | N. J.

Christopher Huson

A., Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov. 9, 1775.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Pris^r. Dept. 11. 77

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4-85, page.....

575)

Copyist.

1759

Houston, Christopher

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates | Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazen, Christopher

Huston Michael 1760

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 35 4 / / 3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Michael Huston

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2-10^{s}

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined since ye Comp^{y} was mus^{d}. Inlisted March 12 has been omitted in the former pay rolls added £1-18^{s} & £2-10^{s}

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

(515) Copyist.

1761

Houtch, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35346960	26	
2	7013	27	
3	7064	28	
4	7115	29	
5	7167	30	
6	7210	31	
7	7241	32	
8	2323	33	
9	1326	34	
10	7925	35	
11	7929	36	
12	7534	37	
13	7523	38	
14	7622	39	
15	7624	40	
16	7672	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Kutch.

Pvt, Capt. Daytons Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

John Mutch

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. March April May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 a.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogart

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Mutch

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 11 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogart

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hutch

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hutch

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster William Favr

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

Pvt | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hutch

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment apl 2, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hutch

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Stutch

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6th 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bryan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hutch

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hutch

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hutch

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Stutch

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hutch

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5th 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Stutch

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Stutch

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 24, 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bozan

(643) Copyist.

N | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hutah

Job, | Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1. 1782 to Jan. , 1783.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 1782.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 pay 80 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

(545)

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hutch

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 1, 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

1762

Hutchins, Gabriel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvmk Pvmk

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchins, Gabriel

Hutchenson. John

1763

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

John Hutchenson

Sgt. { Captain John Holmes' Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Jan., 1782

Roll dated Watts Jan. 31, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Harrell

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hutcheson

Pri., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Hutts Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

H | 1st (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

+

John Hutchinson

Lieut, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company, Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Hutchinson

Lieut, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company, Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2 "1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N.J.

John Hutchison

Pvt., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Present June 2'

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

1764

Hutching, Gabriel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priah | Onvah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchins, Gabriel

1765

Hutchings, Gabriel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchins, Gabriel

Hutchins. Gabriel 1766

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gabriel Hutchins

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1e.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Present on Column Muster.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gabriel Hutchins

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted May 4.

Alterations since last muster

Enlisted May 4

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Sterling

(543) Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gabriel Westervelt

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... . 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. Easterling

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gabriel Hutchins

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furlough .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C Stansbury

(543) Copyist.

W. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gabriel Hutchins

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1783.

Roll dated Feb., 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment for Nov.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. Faulkner

(543) Copyist.

W | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gabriel Hutchins

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties furlough.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J Fabarding

(543)

Copyist.

H | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gabriel Hutchins

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

for June.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C Sterling

(543) Copyist.

N. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gabriel Hutchins

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment From July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

O Fanning

(543) Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gabriel Hutchins

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Stasserday

(543)

Copyist.

W. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gabriel Hutchins

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

O Fladenburg

(543)

Copyist.

Hutchins, Gabriel 1767

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also H. N. J. Regt.

A | 1 | NJ.

Gabriel Hutchins
Qvt 1st J Reg

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Gabriel Hutchins Priv
1st J Reg. Feb 1 1777 to
Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward
Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-8?.) | N. J.

Gab. † Hutchings

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Morris Town.

J. Baker

Copyist.

H. 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Gab. Hutching

Pvt. , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby. , 17/9 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

(545) Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gab. Hutchings

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... w.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com'd Cutting Wood.

E. Baker

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gab. Hutchings

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copy

(545) Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Geb. Hutchings

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 3, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... w .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. C. Baker

Copyist.

R. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gab. Hutchings

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £7 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

(545) Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gab. Hutchings.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. W. Baker
Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gab. Hutchings

Cpt. , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

(545) Copyist.

Gab. Hutchings

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 10 :

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey

Copyist.

N. J. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gab. Hutchings.

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 ds. 14 2/3

Amount 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

(545) Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gabl Hutchins

Co., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Plains, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... . 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Enviet.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sab. Hutchings

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10

Amount £2 6 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Chez Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gab. Hutchings.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command.

J. Parker

(543) Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gab. Hutchings

Pvt. , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 2 rat. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Corr

Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Silas Hutchings

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

(545) Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gabl Hutchins

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd.

J. J. Baker
Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jacob Hutchings

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 mos 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 30/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey.

(545) Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gab. Hutchings.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting.

L. Baker
Capt.

(543)

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gab'l Hutchens

Pvt. , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Orig.

(545) Copyist.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gabl Hutchings.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 8, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting.

J. Baker
Corpl.

A. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gabl Hutchings.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 3, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting.

J. Baker
Convict.

Pt. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gabriel Hutchens

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 yr. 2 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

H. | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Gabriel Hutchins

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of Foot, 1st Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 3d July.

J. Baker
Copyist.

H. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gabriel Hutchens

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co. of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 2 mos. 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted 3 July

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copy

(545) Copyist.

Hutchinson John

1765

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 m 21 x 2	26	
2	3717 7074	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.S.O. 43675

See also

H | 1 | N. J.

John Hutchinson

Pt, Conways Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby. 22, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Res'd Mar. 1.

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 85, page.....

575)

Copyist.

A | 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

..... John Ketchum .....

....., { Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

.....

1769

Hutchison, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchison, John

1770

Hutmut, Edward

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hadmut, Edward

1771

Hutson, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hudson, John

1777

Hunyer Frederick

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hyer Frederick

1772-a

Hoyer, Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 Reference	22 Enrolled
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Inv. N. J. Rgt

1773

Hyland, Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Capt. Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Highland, Henry

1774

Hylyard, Gershom

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hilyard, Gershom

1775

Hynes, Fredk

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higgins, Frederick

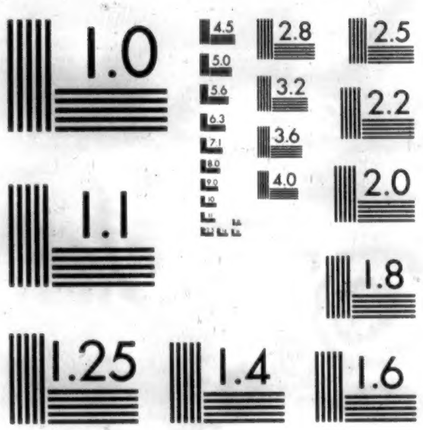
MICROCOPY

881

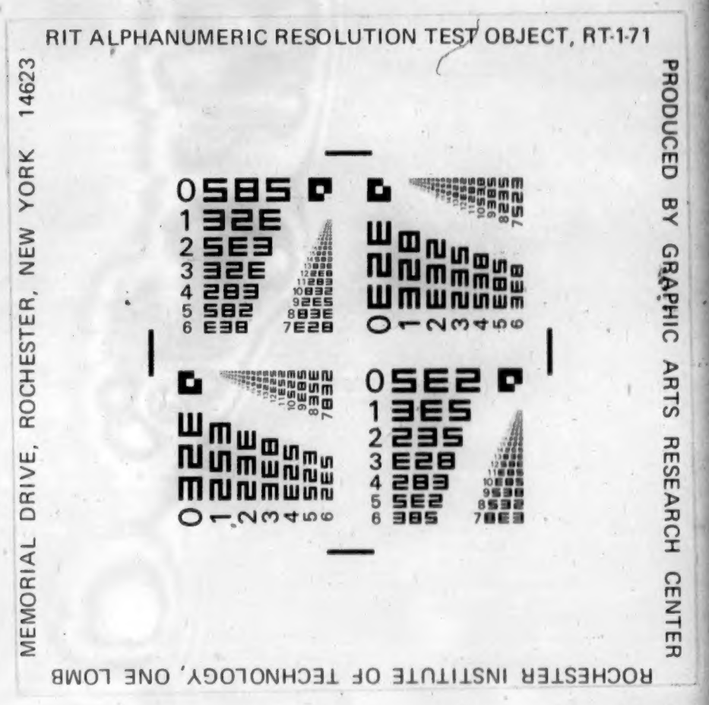
ROLL

580





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



1'